



Family of David and Hannah McDonald in New Brunswick and Upper Canada

compiled by [John A. Brebner](#)

02 March 2023
Version 1.2

Generation One

1. **Daniel/David McDonald** #67333, b. c. 1755? in Scotland? .

From "Pioneer Life in the Bay of Quinte", 1904

"The McDonald Family."

"The ancestors of this family came originally from Scotland from which country they fled at the time of the massacre of Glencoe *; eventually their descendants located in New Brunswick in the early days of the settlement of that province. Here were born David, Henry, John, William, Daniel, George, James, Alexander, Francis, Nancy and Susan; all of whom appeared to have emigrated to Prince Edward County and to have settled in or near Hallowell directly after the War of 1812."

Local lore suggests that there were fewer children, but based on the McDonald families in Hallowell Township whose ancestry suggest both a New Brunswick birthplace, as well as their common religious beliefs within the Church of Christ Disciple at West Lake, the "Pioneer Life..." extract from 1901 is more likely...

This is very much a genealogy in progress. There are many "loose ends", folks that seem to have disappeared from both Ontario and the United States. One of the major problems in tracing descendants of this family is that they often used their middle names, or nick-names later in life, rather than the first names that appear on their birth certificates, or in early census data.

Daniel arrived in Prince Edward County after the War of 1812 from New Brunswick with five (more likely) sons and three daughters * (see conflicting data from above source). An original log cabin on the site was replaced by a frame house in 1836, close to the present Lakeland Lodge site. It burned down in 1950, and the house directly opposite the Lakeland Lodge site was built by his son Alexander and his wife Lydia in 1876. The farm and land continued to be held by his descendants, and in 1977 was sold to the Ministry of Natural Resources.

Note that the publication "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte" states that the family consisted of nine brothers and two sisters.

It was farmed by Keith MacDonald, who lived on the family land on Block H at West Point with his wife Eleanor. The couple moved out in February, 2021, and Keith died shortly afterward.

The 1950's newspaper article of the house fire states that the original log cabin was moved to the Disciple Church property, although it is no longer there today.

John A. Brebner is a major compiler of this genealogy. As a member of the Friends of Sandbanks, a semi-retired career photographer with the federal government, and a long-time genealogist, who has documented the Scottish Brebner/Bremner families since 1988, he is working to link as many of the founding families of Prince Edward County in an attempt to collect as many stories, photographs and histories that will be deposited in the Prince Edward County Archives for future researchers.

There are many more descendants and family connections still to be discovered within this genealogy. Aside from McDonald/MacDonald descendants in Prince Edward County, there are other families in northern New York State, Michigan, California and other locales even further afield.

John welcomes corrections, criticisms, additions and photographs, and may be contacted at john.brebner@brebner.com

This genealogy is by no means either complete or 100% accurate. Caveat emptor!

* Note that the Massacre of Glencoe cited above happened in 1692. If the McDonald family had fled to "New Brunswick" after that, then they would have been in New Brunswick (then Nova Scotia) for over a century before moving west to Prince Edward County. It seems more likely that the McDonald family arrived in New Brunswick c. 1784 from New York after the United States War of Independence in 1783 and the War of 1812.

By 1815, much of the best farm lands in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Lower Canada had been given to Loyalists, and moving west to Ontario would have been an attractive option for a large and growing family.

It's also worth noting that the Province of New Brunswick only came into being in 1784, carved from Nova Scotia in response to the influx of Loyalist settlers from the original American Colonies.

This is an area that deserves more research, but I suspect that the McDonalds' and others that made the westward trek to Prince Edward County probably lived in the Thirteen Colonies prior to the Revolutionary War, and escaped to New Brunswick after 1783. There are a number of County families who trace their roots from New York State, to New Brunswick and then to Prince Edward County.

Family lore suggests that they arrived in Prince Edward County with their large family in about 1818.

The 1825 and 1842 Censuses of Lower Canada (ancestry.com) have not yet revealed any likely ancestral McDonald/MacDonald families from New Brunswick.

He married **Hannah (unidentified)** #67334, b. c 1760? in Scotland?

Hannah:

The Marianne Grey Otty database of baptisms. marriages. deaths shows a couple David and Hannah McDonald living in Grand Lake (near the Branscombe family). That database shows six children to the couple, four of whom match with other sources.

Nova Scotia Land Petitions show a draft grant to David and John MCDONALD , Grand Lake, northern side. River St. John, Lots no. 1 - no. 41, both inclusive, except Lots 37 and 38. This was part of a 9800 acre grant to 60 individuals. (Nova Scotia Land Papers, 1765 -1800).

The 1770 census of Sackville, Nova Scotia (to become Sackville, New Brunswick in 1784) shows no McDonald families, so it is assumed that they arrived in the area when they were given the land grant in 1784.

Children:

2. i. **David McDonald** #67219 b. c. 1785.
3. ii. **Sarah McDonald** #67377 b. c. 1786.

4. iii. **Henry McDonald** #69564 b. c. 1787.
5. iv. **Daniel McDonald** #67187 b. c. 1790.
6. v. **Francis McDonald** #67356 b. c. 1793.
7. vi. **Alexander McDonald** #67335 b. c. 1794.
8. vii. **John McDonald** #154974.
9. viii. **William McDonald** #70480 b. c. 1796.
10. ix. **Susan McDonald** #69327 b. 02 July 1800.
11. x. **George C. McDonald** #70481.
12. xi. **James McDonald** #69734 b. c. 1808.
13. xii. **John McDonald** #69685 b. c. 1812.
14. xiii. **Hannah? McDonald** #179158.

Generation Two

2. **David McDonald** #67219, b. c. 1785 in New Brunswick, Lower Canada,¹ occupation 1851 Farmer in Hillier Township, religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, d. after 1851.

Family of seven children (Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte), but that is obviously incorrect.

1851: Farmed in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County with family.

Is the David McDonald born c 02 MAY 1814 part of this family?

He married **Sarah Barton** #67220,¹ b. c. 1787 in New Brunswick,¹ d. 20 August 1873 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²

Sarah:

Note that there are no BARTON / BURTON families found in the 1825 New Brunswick, Lower Canada census. (ancestry.com)

Possibly d/o Isaac BARTON, born c 1769, and family in Demorestville, Prince Edward County? Sister to Isaac BARTON, enumerated with the Marmaduke ELLIS family in Hillier Township.

Children:

15. i. **Hannah McDonald** #70499 b. c. 1806.
16. ii. **Henry McDonald** #69682 b. c. 1806 - 1808.

17. iii. **John McDonald** #69658 b. c. 1812.
 18. iv. **Joseph McDonald** #69579 b. c. 1814.
 19. v. **Mary Ann McDonald** #69732 b. c. 1817.
 20. vi. **Andrew McDonald** #70676 b. 1819.
 21. vii. **Lydia McDonald** #69858 b. c. 1821.
 22. viii. **(unidentified) McDonald** #70527.
 23. ix. **(unidentified) McDonald** #70528.
 24. x. **(unidentified) McDonald** #70529.
 25. xi. **(unidentified) McDonald** #70530.
 26. xii. **Elizabeth McDonald** #67221 b. 12 July 1826.
 27. xiii. **William McDonald** #69745 b. 01 December 1833.
 28. xiv. **Letitia McDonald** #122408 b. c. 10 November 1825.
3. **Sarah McDonald** #67377, b. c. 1786 in New Brunswick, never married, religion 1873 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 20 August 1873 in Hillier?, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.³ .

*** Verify that Sarah is sister to other McDonalds born New Brunswick **

Death certificate suggests that she was a spinster, but 1871 Hillier census states that she was widowed... did she marry Jared CLARK(E), with possible daughter Miriam that married FERGUSON??

4. **Henry McDonald** #69564, b. c. 1787 in New Brunswick,⁴ baptized 18 February 1794 in Grand Lake, Queen's County, New Brunswick, occupation 1851 Farmer, religion 1851 "No Church", d. 1859 in Hillier Township?, Prince Edward County, Canada West,⁵ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵ .

1851: Farmed in Hillier, Prince Edward County. Enumerated in the household were Benjamin PHILLIPS, 24, Lydia J. ALBEE, 15, Servant Maid.

Verify all children and relationships... some children likely from an earlier marriage .. sons Henry, Nathaniel not from wife Hannah!

Is Henry Garrett MCDONALD, b c 1843, died 05 FEB 1891 in Hillier from this family?

He married (1) **(unidentified) Barton** #69764, in New Brunswick.

(unidentified):

Existence of first wife solely based on children in Hillier that could be a possible match... Verify relationships!!

Children:

29. i. **Ann (Hannah) McDonald** #72293 b. c. 1803.
30. ii. **Nathaniel McDonald** #69568 b. c. 1813.
31. iii. **William McDonald** #70082 b. c. 1818.
32. iv. **Joseph McDonald** #190781.
33. v. **George McDonald** #190782.
34. vi. **Sarah McDonald** #100250 b. c. 1815.
35. vii. **Charlotte McDonald** #70081 b. c. 1818.
36. viii. **Thomas L. McDonald** #69574 b. 30 December 1822.
37. ix. **Hannah (Ellen?) McDonald** #139416 b. c. 1823.

He married (2) **Hannah Pettingill** #74123, 16 October 1838 in Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,⁶ b. c. 1802 in United States of America,⁷ (daughter of **Samuel Pettingill** #74747 and **(unidentified)** #74748), d. 25 August 1886 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵

Hannah:

Children:

38. x. **Allen McDonald** #69566 b. 30 July 1836/1839.
 39. xi. **Philip McDonald** #69567 b. c. February 1843/1847.
 40. xii. **Henry Garrett McDonald** #72359 b. c. 1843.
5. **Daniel McDonald** #67187, b. c. 1790 in New Brunswick,^{8,9} baptized 18 February 1794 in Grand Lake, Queen's County, New Brunswick,¹⁰ occupation 1851 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 31 May 1854 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,^{11,12} buried in Disciples of Christ Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²

" Daniel McDonald, another brother, married and raised a large family, whose genealogy is also given. He is represented as a man of strong mentality and excellent judgement. He acquired a good property in Hallowell and was a man thoroughly trusted by his fellows. His sons were successful farmers with funds invested in the fishing industry. They were distinguished as expert oarsmen, in which capacity they were of great service in cases of shipwreck. A grandson, Amos C. McDonald, is at present light-house keeper at Salmon Point."

extracted from Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, Ralph and Clarke, Toronto, 1904.

Daniel arrived in Prince Edward County after the War of 1812 from New Brunswick with five sons and three daughters. An original log cabin on the site was replaced by a frame house in 1836, close to the present Lakeland Lodge site. It burned down in 1950, and the house directly opposite the Lakeland Lodge site was built by his son

Alexander and his wife Lydia in 1876. The farm and land continued to be held by his descendants, and in 1977 was sold to the Ministry of Natural Resources. Keith MacDonald continued to farm part of their lands in 2018, although much of the original acreage has been returned to meadow with new tree plantings.

The 1950's newspaper article of the house fire states that the original log cabin was moved to the Disciple Church property, although it is no longer there today.

He married **Catherine Mastin** #67188, b. c 1793-1795 in New Brunswick? (USA)*, d. 14 September 1879 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,¹³ buried in Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake.¹⁴

Catherine:

Age at death shown as 84 on gravestone.

1851 census gives birthplace as "Canada".

Is this person a daughter of Peter MASTIN, sister to Aaron, John?

1871: Widowed, lived with son Robert and family in Hallowell Township.

Children:

41. i. **David McDonald** #69544 b. 02 May 1814.
 42. ii. **Minard McDonald** #67328 b. c. 1816.
 43. iii. **Laura Ann (Lauriann) McDonald** #67326 b. c. 1821.
 44. iv. **Amos C. McDonald** #69357 b. c., 1822.
 45. v. **Priscilla McDonald** #69584 b. c. 1824.
 46. vi. **Richard McDonald** #67222 b. 03 September 1825.
 47. vii. **Jane McDonald** #70401 b. c. 1828.
 48. viii. **Robert Bruce McDonald** #67192 b. 16 November 1831.
 49. ix. **William McDonald** #102814 b. c. 1832.
 50. x. **Alexander McDonald** #67185 b. c. 1833.
 51. xi. **Rebecca McDonald** #69583 b. 30 July 1834.
6. **Francis McDonald** #67356, b. c. 1793 in New Brunswick,¹⁵ baptized 18 February 1798 in Grand Lake, Queen's County, New Brunswick,¹⁰ occupation 1851 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 12 May 1862 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁶ buried in Bloomfield (Hicksite) Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁷ .

1816: There is a Land Petition in Hallowell Township Volume 336, M0-10, Petition 233; Ref LAC RG 1 L3, Microfilm C-2198 for a Francis McDonell/McDonald... There is also one for "John McDonald", 1815, perhaps a brother?

1851: Lived in Hallowell Township with family. There are three young children: Albert, 4; Alice, 3 and Hellen, 1 whose link to the family has yet to be determined.

1861: Lived in Hallowell Township. with four male members of family, four female members of family.

He married **Nancy Greer** #67357, b. c. 1803 in Queens County, New Brunswick,¹⁸ d. 25 December 1934 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹ buried in Stinson Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁸

Nancy:

1851: Not seen in 1851 census with Francis and family. Husband Francis shown as widowed in 1851, but gravestone shows death data as 1854...

Children:

- 52. i. **Greer McDonald** #69626 b. c. 10 May 1826.
 - 53. ii. **Charles McDonald** #69609 b. 1825.
 - 54. iii. **Elizabeth McDonald** #67359 b. c. 1827.
 - 55. iv. **George McDonald** #67360 b. 27 October 1830.
7. **Alexander McDonald** #67335, b. c. 1794 in New Brunswick, occupation Farmer, religion 1851 Nothing shown on census.

He married **Hannah Branscombe** #67336, b. c. 1801 in New Brunswick, Lower Canada,²⁰ (daughter of **Nathaniel Branscombe** #116808 and **Sarah Miller** #116809), religion 1851 Nothing shown on census, religion 1871 Universalist, religion 1886 Methodist, d. 25 August 1886 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.²¹

Hannah:

Hannah was one of the recipients of bequests in father Nathaniel BRANSCOMBE's will.

1881: Lived with son Henry and family in Hallowell Township.

Children:

- 56. i. **Henry B. McDonald** #67337 b. 12 August 1826.
 - 57. ii. **Eliza (Elvira?) J. McDonald** #67339 b. c 1828.
 - 58. iii. **Martha McDonald** #67340 b. c 1830.
 - 59. iv. **Elizabeth A. McDonald** #67341 b. c 1832.
 - 60. v. **Douglas McDonald** #67331 b. 04 April 1835.
 - 61. vi. **Lydia McDonald** #67343 b. c 1836.
 - 62. vii. **Rebecca McDonald** #67344 b. c 1836.
8. **John McDonald** #154974, b. in Grand Lake, Queen's County, New Brunswick,¹⁰ baptized 18 December 1794 in Grand Lake, Queen's County, New Brunswick,¹⁰ d. in childhood? .

John likely died in childhood, see a second "John" born about 1812.

9. **William McDonald** #70480, b. c. 1796 in Grand Lake, Queen's County, New Brunswick,²² baptized 28 January 1796 in Queen's County?, New Brunswick.¹⁰ .
10. **Susan McDonald** #69327, b. 02 July 1800 in New Brunswick,^{23,24,9} religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 09 APR/August 1861 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada, buried in Pettit Family Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON.

1851: With family in Hallowell Township; age shown as 52 in census.
1861: Shown in Prince Edward County census, born New Brunswick.

She married **John J. Hyatt** #69326,²⁵ b. 27 May 1799 in New York State, United States,²⁶ (son of **Abraham Hyatt** #70515 [Farmer] and **Catherine Leavens** #73572), religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, occupation Farmer, d. 09 August 1861 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,²⁴ buried in Pettit Family Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON.

John:

1851: Lived in Hallowell Township. Age shown as 53 in census; also shown Lydia E. DEWITTA, born Canada, aged 19. Perhaps a servant?

Note that there is a Samuel T. HYATT enumerated beside John, also born in New York state. He is likely a brother...

Children:

- 63. i. **James MacDonald Hyatt** #69318 b. 22 January 1831.
- 64. ii. **Byron Hyatt** #67183 b. 23 July 1844.
- 65. iii. **John Wesley Hyatt** #69345 b. 07 April 1844/45.

11. **George C. McDonald** #70481, b.²² occupation 1820 Farmer in Sheffield, Sunbury County, New Brunswick.

Did he remain in New Brunswick... verify marriage; children from New Brunswick BMDs...

He married **Catherine (unidentified)** #154982.¹⁰

Children:

- 66. i. **Deliverance McDonald** #154983 b. 03 January 1817.
- 67. ii. **Benjamin McDonald** #154984 b. 06 June 1819.
- 68. iii. **Pamelia McDonald** #154985 b. 03 July 1821.

12. **James McDonald** #69734, b. c. 1808 in Nova Scotia*,²² occupation Sheriff of the County of Prince Edward, occupation 1861 Late Sheriff, religion 1861 Congregational Presbyterian, d. 1861 - 1871 in Picton?, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1861: The Picton census states a birthplace of Nova Scotia, not New Brunswick... had he been born prior to 1784, that could have been a possibility, inasmuch as New Brunswick was created out of Nova Scotia in 1784. All brother and sisters in the family are shown to have been born in New Brunswick.

In 1861 Fanny BATES, born USA lived with the McDonald family. she is likely a sister to James' second wife Marietta BATES.

1871: Marietta was widowed and lived in Picton with four children.

Is there an older brother, David, who lived in Montana in 1880? I have added him, but that relationship needs to be verified... based on younger brother Daniel being enumerated there in 1880.

He married (1) **(unidentified) Hill** #70482, d. before 1861 in Prince Edward County, Ontario?

He married (2) **Marietta Bates** #70483, 21 January 1840 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,^{27,28} b. c. 1822 in United States of America,^{29,30} (daughter of **(unidentified) Bates** #70652 and **(unidentified)** #70653), d. 28 April 1876 in Picton, Hallowell County, Ontario, Canada,^{22,29} buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁹

Children:

69. i. **David McDonald** #161481 b. c. 1844.
 70. ii. **James Lafayette McDonald** #70647 b. c. 25 May 1845.
 71. iii. **William H. McDonald** #70648 b. c. 1848.
 72. iv. **Daniel D. McDonald** #70649 b. c. 1854.
 73. v. **Flora McDonald** #70650 b. c. 1858.
 74. vi. **Henry Bates McDonald** #70651 b. c. 1860 *.
13. **John McDonald** #69685, b. c. 1812 in New Brunswick,²² occupation 1851 Farmer, occupation 1890 Gentleman, religion Wesleyan Methodist, d. 24 July 1890 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³¹ .

1851: Lived in Hillier with family. Does not appear to have been married...

14. **Hannah? McDonald** #179158, baptized 18 February 1794 in Grand Lake, Queen's County, New Brunswick.

Generation Three

15. **Hannah McDonald** #70499, b. c. 1806 in St. John, New Brunswick, Lower Canada,³² d. before 1861?, religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist.

She married **William Pettingill** #70500, b. c. 1797 in New York State, United States,³³ (son of **Samuel Pettingill** #74747 and **(unidentified)** #74748), occupation 1851 Farmer in Hillier Township, religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist.

William:

Possibly a brother to Joseph?

1851: Family lived in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Hannah's unmarried sister Lydia MCDONALD was enumerated with the family.

Note that the spelling of the surname varies within civil records, including "PETTINGALE", "PETTENGILL", and other spelling variants.

Enumerated on the same page was Isaac BARTON, born USA, aged 82.

Children:

75. i. **Samuel Pettingill** #72280 b. c. 1831*.
 76. ii. **Henry Pettingill** #71521 b. c. 1836.
 77. iii. **Joseph Pettingill** #72282 b. 14 October 1838.
 78. iv. **William Albert Pettingill** #144655 b. c. 1843.
 79. v. **Egbert Pettingill** #72284 b. c. 1842.
 80. vi. **Edgar Pettingill** #114637 b. 27 November 1844.
 81. vii. **Benjamin Cory Pettingill** #72285 b. 27 February 1848.
 82. viii. **Andrew Pettingill** #72286 b. 13 January 1850.
16. **Henry McDonald** #69682, b. c. 1806 - 1808 in New Brunswick,³⁴ occupation 1851 Farmer, occupation 1861 - 1871 Gaoler of the County of Prince Edward, religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, religion 1871 Church of England, d. 18 April 1876 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁵ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁶ .

1851: Residence in Hillier, Enumeration District 1

1861: Lived in Picton with wife and daughter Harriet.

1871: Lived in Picton, daughter Harriet and turnkey Archelous? RAVE?, 48, lived with the family.

1876: Age at death: 67 years, 8 months (Glenwood Cemetery gravestone).

He married **Jane Jones** #69683,²² b. 1812 in Ireland,³⁷ (daughter of **Robert Jones** #75254 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Mary Bell** #75255), d. 1891, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁶

Jane:

1851: Aged 35 in 1851 Hillier census.

Children:

83. i. **Sarah E. McDonald** #70656 b. c. 1830.
84. ii. **William Henry McDonald** #69740 b. c. 1833.
85. iii. **Hannah McDonald** #70655 b. November 1834.
86. iv. **Mary A. McDonald** #72112 b. c. 1836.
87. v. **Lydia Jane McDonald** #69703 b. 01 February 1839.

88. vi. **James McDonald** #69704 b. 31 March 1842.
89. vii. **Harriet Lafaye McDonald** #69684 b. 22 March 1844.
17. **John McDonald** #69658, b. c. 1812 in New Brunswick,^{38,39} occupation 1851 Farmer in Hillier Township, religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, occupation 1871 Farmer in Ameliasburgh, occupation 1890 Gentleman, d. 24 July 1890 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.⁴⁰ .

1851: Lived with family in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario
 1871: Lived in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario with family.

He married **Sarah Jones** #69659,⁴¹ b. c. 1813 - 20 in Ireland,^{42,39} (daughter of **Robert Jones** #75254 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Mary Bell** #75255), d. 21 April 1893 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁴³ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Ontario, Canada.

Sarah:

Sarah was one of eight children in the family. Her sister, Margaret, married Joseph McDonald. Note that surname is shown as "YOUNG" on daughter Amelia's death record.

Children:

90. i. **Mary E. McDonald** #69687 b. c. 1835.
91. ii. **Davidson McDonald** #69688 b. c. 1835.
92. iii. **Amelia McDonald** #69689 b. 23 June 1839.
93. iv. **Robert Henry McDonald** #69690 b. c. 1840-1843.
94. v. **Joseph Edgar McDonald** #69691 b. 28 April 1845.
95. vi. **John Nelson McDonald** #69657 b. 25 September 1848.
96. vii. **Sarah Marjorie McDonald** #70397 b. 15 September 1854.
18. **Joseph McDonald** #69579, b. c. 1814 in New Brunswick,⁴ occupation 1851 Farmer in Hillier Township, religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, d. before 1861 in Hillier Township? .

1851: Lived in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County. Matilda DORLAND, 13 was with household. Assumed father David, aged 67 was enumerated nearby.

He married **Margaret Jones** #69580, 22 November 1841 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{44,45} b. c. 1821 - 1826 in Ireland/Canada,^{4,46} (daughter of **Robert Jones** #75254 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Mary Bell** #75255), d. after 1881 in Hillier Township?, religion 1851 Church of England.

Margaret:

Lived in Hillier. Margaret's sister Sarah married John MCDONALD.
 Lived in Hillier with daughter Sarah and CLEMINSON family, widowed.

Children:

- 97. i. **Susan Eliza McDonald** #103647 b. 15 July 1844.
- 98. ii. **William Henry Poole McDonald** #69582 b. 15 November 1850.

19. **Mary Ann McDonald** #69732, b. c. 1817 in Nova Scotia*,⁴⁷ religion 1886 Methodist, d. 13 June 1886 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁸ .

1851: Unmarried.

1871: Note that 1871 Hillier census shows first name as "Miriam", born New Brunswick.

1886: Death record shows birthplace as "Nova Scotia."

She married **James W. German** #70509, b. c. 1808 in Hillier Township?, Ontario (son of **Jacob German** #139706 and **Margaret Ruttan** #139707), religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, occupation 1851 - 1871 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 05 January 1888 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁹ buried Chadsey Pioneer Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County.

James:

1871: No children at home.

1881: Lived in Hillier with wife, and what is likely sister-in-law (census copy very poor) Elizabeth (50).

20. **Andrew McDonald** #70676, b. 1819 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵⁰ occupation 1851 Farmer in Ameliasburgh Township, occupation 1871 Fisherman in Hillier Township, religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 09 November 1876 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{51,52} buried in Chadsey Pioneer Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵² .

This is confirmed as the Andrew MCDONALD, married to Nancy PETTENGILL in the 1851 Ameliasburgh census, based on daughter Sarah's 1924 death record.

1851: Family lived in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Catherine QUACKENBUSH, 18, lived in Hillier was visiting the family in Ameliasburgh.

1861: Lived in Murray Township, Northumberland County with family. Enumerated beside John OSTERHOUT and HANNAH MCDONALD and family... likely related...

He married **Nancy Pettingill** #70673, 01 March 1843 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County,²⁸ b. 29 November 1826 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵³ (daughter of **Martin Richard Pettingill** #70674 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Susan B. Mastin/Martin** #70675), d. 08 April 1907 in Albert Street, Oshawa, Ontario,^{54,55} buried in Chadsey Pioneer Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{54,56}

Children:

- 99. i. **Sarah Elizabeth McDonald** #81923 b. 26 December 1843.
- 100. ii. **George Elgin McDonald** #120264 b. c. 1854.
- 101. iii. **Joseph Jackson McDonald** #82703 b. 16 March 1859.

21. **Lydia McDonald** #69858, b. c. 1821 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{57,58} never married, d. 29 April 1878 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁵⁹ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵⁷ .

1851: Enumerated after the PATTINGALL (PETTINGILL) family in Hillier Township. Note that Isaac BARTON was enumerated nearby.

1878: No parents shown on death certificate; buried along with Elizabeth MCDONALD (died 1908), d/o David MCDONALD and Sarah BARTON.

22. **(unidentified) McDonald** #70527, d. infancy.⁵⁸ .
23. **(unidentified) McDonald** #70528, d. infancy.⁵⁸ .
24. **(unidentified) McDonald** #70529, d. infancy.⁵⁸ .
25. **(unidentified) McDonald** #70530, d. infancy.⁵⁸ .
26. **Elizabeth McDonald** #67221, b. 12 July 1826 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,⁶⁰ baptized 27 January 1851 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,⁶⁰ never married, religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 24 November 1908 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁶¹ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵⁷ .

1908: Lived in Hillier at time of death. Noted on the same gravestone is sister Lydia McDonald, died 29 APR 1878 aged 57 years.

27. **William McDonald** #69745, b. 01 December 1833 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{62,63} d. 13 May 1910 in Aged Peoples Home, Richmond Street, London, Middlesex County, ON, Canada,⁶⁴ occupation 1881 Farmer, buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada,⁶³ religion Canadian Methodist.

Parents born in New Brunswick. (1891 Hillier census)

1873: Informant at mother's death.

1901: Lived with son James and family in Wellington.

He married **Margery Stevenson/Stephenson** #69746,⁵⁸ b. c 1838 in Ontario,⁶² (daughter of **Philip Stevenson** #74745 [Tailor in Hillier Township] and **Harriet Pettingill** #74746), d. 06 May 1895 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada,⁶⁵ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada.⁶³

Children:

102. i. **Harriet (Hattie) McDonald** #69747 b. c. 1857.
103. ii. **Elizabeth McDonald** #70289 b. 1859.
104. iii. **James McDonald** #69748 b. 17 May 1861*.
105. iv. **Donald W. McDonald** #69749 b. 1863.
106. v. **Walter Scott McDonald** #69750 b. 01 May 1869.
107. vi. **Robert Stevenson McDonald** #69751 b. 23 January 1877.

28. **Letitia McDonald** #122408, b. c. 10 November 1825 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{66,67,68} d. 04 June 1892 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario,^{68,69} buried in Lakeview Protestant Cemetery, Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario,⁶⁸ religion 1851 F.C. Presbyterian.

Link to parents David and Sarah based on the consecutive enumeration of Letitia (KIRK) to assumed brother Henry MCDONALD in Hillier Township.

She married **Charles Kirk** #122407, c. 1842?,⁶⁶ b. c. 08 September 1817 in County Down, Ireland,^{66,67} occupation 1851 Farmer in Murray?, occupation 1861 Farmer in Hillier Township, religion 1851 F.C. Presbyterian, d. 19 October 1890 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario, buried in Lakeview Protestant Cemetery, Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario.⁶⁸

Charles:

1851: Charles, wife and children James and Lucetta (sic) were enumerated in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario; the census shows that they actually lived in Prince Edward County.

Children:

- 108. i. **James Henry Kirk** #151232 b. c. 1845.
- 109. ii. **Agnes Kirk** #151233 b. c. 1846.
- 110. iii. **Margot (Mary Agnes) Kirk** #151227 b. c. 1848.
- 111. iv. **Lucretia (Lucetta) Jane Kirk** #151223 b. c. 1849.
- 112. v. **Willet B. Kirk** #115740 b. 07 May 1855.
- 113. vi. **Watson Kirk** #151228 b. c. 1862.

29. **Ann (Hannah) McDonald** #72293, b. c. 1803 in Canada,⁷⁰ religion Wesleyan Methodist, d. c. 1841 in Hillier Township?.⁷¹ .

Note that surname appears as ":FERGUSON" at 1928 death of son George...

She married **Alexander Greer** #72292, c. 1830,⁷¹ b. c. 1803 in County Armagh, Ireland,^{70,71} (son of **Samuel Greer** #205591 and **Sarah Guy** #205592), occupation 1851 - 1871 Farmer in Hillier, religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, d. after 1881 census.

Alexander:

1851: Lived in Hillier Township. enumerated next to the family of William PETTENGILL and Hannah MCDONALD.

1871: Lived in Hillier Township.

Children:

- 114. i. **Henry Greer** #72297 b. 21 April 1831.
- 115. ii. **Sarah Greer** #72294 b. 11 January 1833.

116. iii. **Eliza Ann Greer** #87663 b. 23 September 1834.

117. iv. **Charlotte Greer** #72287 b. 30 May 1837.

118. v. **Mary Jane Greer** #72295 b. 29 August 1839 *.

30. **Nathaniel McDonald** #69568, b. c. 1813 in New Brunswick,⁴ occupation 1851 Cooper in Hillier Township, occupation Farmer, d. 05 July 1900 in Northumberland and Durham, Ontario,⁷² religion 1851 "No Church", religion Wesleyan Methodist.

Likely brother to Thomas, born Canada c 1811; listed consecutively in 1851 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County census?

1851: Family lived in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1861: Lived in Murray Township, Northumberland County, ON with family.

1871: Lived in Murray Township, Northumberland County with wife Polly and daughter Mary A. MCDONALD, 27.

1891: Lived with daughter Sarah and son-in-law Jerome in Murray Township (Frankford).

He married **Polly (Mary) Vermilyea** #69569,⁷³ b. c. 1818 - 1822 in Prince Edward County,⁴ religion 1851 "No Church", d. 05 September 1890 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.⁷⁴

Children:

119. i. **Mary Ann McDonald** #69570 b. 19 September 1843.

120. ii. **Elisabeth J. McDonald** #69571 b. c. 1844.

121. iii. **Sarah Emma McDonald** #69572 b. 22 May 1848.

122. iv. **Charlotte McDonald** #69573 b. c. 1849.

31. **William McDonald** #70082, b. c. 1818 in Ontario*,⁷⁵ occupation 1851 - 1861 Farmer in St, Vincent, Grey County, religion 1861 Church of Christ's Disciples, religion 1851 (none).

There is likely a link to the other Hallowell Township MCDONALD families based on the commonality of their Church of Christ's Disciples religion.

1840: Resident in Hallowell Township

1851: Family lived in St. Vincent, Grey County, Ontario. Note that census shows birthplace of "New Brunswick..."

1861: Enumerated next to Stephen BOWERMAN and wife Catherine CUNNINGHAM... was she Sarah's sister?

He married **Sarah J. Cunningham** #70083, 08 December 1840 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,^{76,77} b. c. 1823 in Ontario,⁷⁵ (daughter of **Elijah Cunningham** #73746 and **Sarah (Sally) Hyatt** #73745).

Sarah:

1840: Resident in Hallowell Township.

Children:

123. i. **Catherine E. McDonald** #152894 b. c. 1842.

- 124. ii. **Abraham McDonald** #152895 b. c. 1844.
- 125. iii. **Sophrona McDonald** #152896 b. c. 1847.
- 126. iv. **Abigail McDonald** #152897 b. c. 1852.
- 127. v. **James W.? McDonald** #152898 b. c. 1857.
- 128. vi. **Charles L.? McDonald** #152899 b. 1860.

32. **Joseph McDonald** #190781.

Accidentally killed by gunshot.

33. **George McDonald** #190782, b.⁷³ d. in Grass Valley, California.

Immigrated to California in 1850 (Gold Rush), lived in Grass Valley and killed by Indians.

34. **Sarah McDonald** #100250, b. c. 1815 in New Brunswick,⁴⁷ d. before 1871 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁸ .

She married **Jared O. Clark** #100249, 30 September 1837 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{79,80} b. c. 1808 - 1810 in Ontario,^{78,47} d. after 1871 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1851 - 1861 Farmer in Hillier Township.

Jared:

1851 - 1861: Family lived in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.
 1871: Lived with Jon Wesley CLARK and family. Possibly father.

Children:

- 129. i. **Miriam Elizabeth Clark** #157544 b. c. July 1839.
- 130. ii. **Hester Ann Clark** #195716 b. c. 1835.
- 131. iii. **John Wesley Clark** #82072 b. 12 November 1846.

35. **Charlotte McDonald** #70081, b. c. 1818 in Canada.⁸¹ .

Is she related to Hallowell Township McDonald families?
 1841: Lived in Hillier when married.

She married **Daniel Cunningham** #70080, 26 January 1841 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{76,77} b. c. 1820 in Canada,⁸¹ (son of **Elijah Cunningham** #73746 and **Sarah (Sally) Hyatt** #73745), occupation 1851 Labourer in Hallowell Township.

Daniel:

Verify family link... perhaps son or Youngs CUNNINGHAM?
 1841: Lived in Hillier when married.

Children:

- 132. i. **Sarah A. Cunningham** #74494.
- 133. ii. **Hannah Elizabeth Cunningham** #74495 b. c. 1843.
- 134. iii. **William H. Cunningham** #74496 b. c 1844.
- 135. iv. **Phoebe Cunningham** #74497 b. c 1844.

36. **Thomas L. McDonald** #69574, b. 30 December 1822 in Canada,^{4,82} occupation 1851 Blacksmith, religion 1851 Universalist, d. 30 December 1856.⁸² .

1845: Lived in Hillier when married.

1851: Enumerated next to brother Nathaniel in Hillier Township.

Is there a son Francis, 1849-1881? Not with family in 1851 census.

He married **Susannah Hubbs** #69575, 25 November 1845 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{83,80} b. 31 October 1828 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County,^{4,82} (daughter of **Robert Hubbs** #72366 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Phila Garratt** #72367), occupation 1887 Founder's Wife, religion 1871 - 1887 Church of England, d. 22 February 1887 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁴

Susannah:

1845: Lived in Hillier when married.

Children:

- 136. i. **Rhoda Ann McDonald** #69576 b. c. 1838.
- 137. ii. **Robert Grimmon McDonald** #69577 b. c. 1845.
- 138. iii. **Henry Grimmon McDonald** #69578 b. c. 1847 - 50.
- 139. iv. **Cornelius C. McDonald** #119852 b. 31 August 1854.

37. **Hannah (Ellen?) McDonald** #139416, b. c. 1823 in Canada,^{85,86} religion Methodist, d. 22 December 1905 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁵ .

She married **John D. Osterhout** #139415, 01 April 1845 in Hillier Township?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁷ b. c. 1822 in Upper Canada,^{88,86} (son of **David Osterhout** #170714 [Farmer in Murray Township] and **Elizabeth Huycke** #170715), occupation 1861 Yeoman in Murray Township, Northumberland County, occupation 1913 Miller in Hillier Township, d. 20 March 1913 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁹

John:

1851: Family lived in Murray Township. Northumberland County, Ontario.

Verify all children... based on 1861 Murray Township census...

Children:

140. i. **Samantha Amelia Osterhout** #115408 b. c. 25 September 1848.
38. **Allen McDonald** #69566, b. 30 July 1836/1839 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{4,73} occupation 1910 Farmer, religion 1861 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 14 October 1920 in Monterey, Monterey County, California,⁹⁰ buried in Monterey City Cemetery, Monterey, California, USA.⁹⁰ .

1871: Lived in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario

1887: Immigrated to US (1910 Oakland, CA census)

1910: Lived in Oakland, CA with son Perry, grandson Harry S. MACDONALD, 8, born in Canada.

1920: Lived on Dolores Street, Carmel-by-the-Sea, near son Perry.

He married **Louisa Sprague** #69735, 26 June 1863 in Prince Edward County, Canada West,⁹¹ b. 06 April 1845 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{92,60} (daughter of **Stephen Sprague** #69738 [Cabinetmaker in Sidney Township] and **Patience Thompson** #69739), baptized 05 November 1865 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ d. 14 April 1929 in Monterey, Monterey County, California, USA,⁹⁰ buried in Monterey City Cemetery, Monterey, California, USA.⁹⁰

Louisa:

Twin to Leonidas SPRAGUE.

1910: Monterey, CA census shows birthdate as April 1847.

Children:

141. i. **Perry L. McDonald** #69736 b. 04 December 1868.
142. ii. **William Clarence McDonald** #69737 b. 08 October 1871.
39. **Philip McDonald** #69567, b. c. February 1843/1847 in Canada,^{4,93,94} occupation 1880 - 1900 Dairyman in Monterey, California, religion 1861 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 02 September 1933 in Monterey, California, United States of America.⁹⁵ .

1864: Family emigrated from Canada to California.

1880: Family lived in Monterey, California. Among the four labourers that lived with the McDonald family was R. PETTINGILL, 18, born in Canada.

1900: Family lived in Monterey, California, United States of America.

1910: Widowed. lived on his ranch with George W. HALL, Hired Man.

He married **Eleanor Flood** #190771, in California, USA, b. c. June 1851 in New York, United States of America,^{93,94} (daughter of **Matthew Flood** #190792 [Labourer in New York] and **(unidentified)** #190793), d. before 1910 in Monterey, California, United States of America.

Children:

143. i. **Ora McDonald** #190772 b. c. 1876.
144. ii. **Ida McDonald** #190773 b. c. 1875.

- 145. iii. **Louise McDonald** #190775 b. c. December 1877.
- 146. iv. **James McDonald** #190777 b. September 1879.
- 147. v. **Robert Victor McDonald** #190778 b. c. September 1884.
- 148. vi. **Rhoda McDonald** #190779 b. c. August 1886.
- 149. vii. **George McDonald** #190780 b. c. July 1897.

40. **Henry Garrett McDonald** #72359, b. c, 1843 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1891 Labourer, d. 05 February 1891 in Wellington, Prince Edward County.⁹⁶ .

** verify parents... based on mother's maiden name and age **

41. **David McDonald** #69544, b. 02 May 1814 in Canada,⁹⁷ d. 14 January 1880 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁷ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁸ religion Disciples of Christ.

David was the eldest son.

1880: Age on gravestone shown as 65 years, 3 months, 12 days. Note that the family were all members of the Disciple Church in the 1861 census.

Death record not yet found in ONVS records...

The house that he built just east of the old McDonald farm at Lakeland Point was supposedly a copy of the original 1836 McDonald Farm house. Since that time, it has undergone several additions, and is a presently a well-maintained and handsome home within the Park near the main entrance, owned by the Wait family.

He married **Lydia Jane Trumpour** #69545, 11 January 1838 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West,⁷⁷ b. 24 March 1821 in Prince Edward County, d. 17 February 1899 in Knight Street, Picton, Prince Edward County,⁹⁹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁸ religion Disciples of Christ.

Lydia:

1881: Lived with daughter Mary Jane, son-in-law Stephen CONGER and family in Picton.

1899: Age from gravestone: 77 years, 10 months, 14 days.

Children:

- 150. i. **Mary Jane McDonald** #69546 b. 1839.

42. **Minard McDonald** #67328, b. c. 1816 in West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{100,101} occupation 1851 - 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township,¹⁰¹ religion 1861 - 1871 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 03 October 1877 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,^{102,103} buried in Disciples of Christ Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁰⁴ .

1861: Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Age at death 61 years, 2 months, 27 days.

He married **Catherine Lambert** #67329, b. 19 October 1826 in Canada,^{102,105} (daughter of **Henry Lambert** #69677 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Olive Weese** #69678), religion 1871 Church of Christ Disciples, d. 06 October 1914 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,¹⁰² buried in Disciples of Christ Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁰⁴

Children:

- 151. i. **Albert McDonald** #69370 b. 12 March 1847/8*.
 - 152. ii. **William Henry McDonald** #69371 b. c. 17 December 1849.
 - 153. iii. **Elgin McDonald** #69543 b. 19 May 1854.
 - 154. iv. **Herbert McDonald** #67330 b. c. 1858.
43. **Laura Ann (Lauriann) McDonald** #67326, b. c. 1821 in West Point, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,^{8,106} d. 11 June 1853 in West Point?, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁷ buried in Disciples of Christ Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁰⁷ .

She married **Owen Hughes** #67327,²² d. September 1854 in Prince Edward County, Upper Canada.¹⁰⁸

Owen:

Family lived in Hallowell Township.

Confirm death... was drowned on the "Eleanor Hamilton" off the Scotch Bonnet light...

Children:

- 155. i. **William Hughes** #70405 b. c. 1841.
 - 156. ii. **Catherine Hughes** #70406 b. 1844.
 - 157. iii. **Charles Hughes** #70407 b. c 1849.
 - 158. iv. **Laura Ann Hughes** #102815 b. c 1850.
44. **Amos C. McDonald** #69357, b. c., 1822 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,^{109,9} occupation 1851 - 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1851 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. after 1881.

One of the connections that tie these families together is the Disciple Church at West Lake.

1881: Widowed, lived in Hallowell Township with William and Mary MURPHY nee MCDONALD.

He married **Almira White** #69358, 01 September 1839 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁷ b. c 1822 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁹ religion 1851 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 21 March 1881 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁰ buried in Stinson Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹¹

Almira:

Age at death 59 years, 2 months, 27 days.

Children:

- 159. i. **Daniel McDonald** #69359 b. 01 May 1841*.
- 160. ii. **Gilbert McDonald** #69361 b. c 1843.
- 161. iii. **Minard McDonald** #69362 b. c 1844.
- 162. iv. **Mary McDonald** #69363 b. c 1847.
- 163. v. **Cecilia (Celestia?) McDonald** #69364 b. c 1850.
- 164. vi. **William L. McDonald** #69365 b. c 1852.
- 165. vii. **Cynthia Euphemia McDonald** #69366 b. c 1855.
- 166. viii. **Isaac Perry McDonald** #69367 b. c 1858.
- 167. ix. **Ella M. McDonald** #74201 b. c 1861.

45. **Priscilla McDonald** #69584, b. c. 1824 in Ontario.⁸.

Priscilla was living with the MCDONALD family with what appears to be two children in 1851.
 1861: Listed as "Priscilla PLATT", two TRUMPOUR children in household, also Adaline PLATT, aged 24...
 1931: On daughter Eliza Jane's death certificate, her maiden name is shown as "BADGELY".

** confirm all marriages/relationships **.

She married (1) **John (William) Trumpour** #69585, d. before 1851 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.

John:

Children:

- 168. i. **Eliza Jane Trumpour** #69586 b. 18 September 1842.
- 169. ii. **Lydia Trumpour** #69587 b. c 1847.

She married (2) **(unidentified) Platt** #78820, d. before 1851 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.

(unidentified):

1851: Widow Priscilla TRUMPOUR was living with MCDONALD family in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married (3) **Thomas Knox** #78816, 27 August 1868 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, b. c. 1803 in Ireland,¹¹² (son of **John Knox** #147664 and **Mary (unidentified)** #147665), occupation 1871 Farmer in Ameliasburgh, religion 1871 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 29 April 1879 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹³

Thomas:

1871: Lived in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario with family.

46. **Richard McDonald** #67222, b. 03 September 1825 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,^{114,115} occupation 1851 (no occupation shown on census), occupation 1891 Mariner, occupation 1907 Gentleman in Picton, d. 21 August 1907 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁴ buried in Church of Christ Disciple, West Lake, Hallowell Township.¹¹⁶ .

He married **Adeline (Sybil Adelina) Hudson** #67223, 03 March 1845 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,¹¹⁷ b. 14 January 1831 in Ontario*,^{118,115} religion 1851 Church of Christ Disciples, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Adeline:

1851 census gives Canada as birthplace... but daughter's death certificate shows "Massachusetts"...

Children:

- 170. i. **Adelaide McDonald** #67226 b. c. 1842 - 45.
 - 171. ii. **Martha Jane McDonald** #67227 b. c. 1844.
 - 172. iii. **Minerva Adelaide McDonald** #71687 b. c. 1844.
 - 173. iv. **David A. McDonald** #67228 b. c. 1848.
 - 174. v. **Rebecca McDonald** #67229 b. c. 1854.
 - 175. vi. **Susan S. (Augusta) McDonald** #67230 b. c. 1858.
 - 176. vii. **Annie Bell McDonald** #67224 b. c. 11 February 1868.
47. **Jane McDonald** #70401, b. c. 1828 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{22,119} religion 1851 Church of Christ Disciple.

She married **Isaac Lambert** #70400,²² b. c. 1819 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1851 Labourer, occupation 1871 Farmer in Hillier Township, religion Church of Christ Disciple.

Isaac:

1851: Enumerated consecutively with Daniel MCDONALD family in Hallowell Township.

1871: Family lived in Hillier. Enumerated consecutively with Eli and Clarissa AINSWORTH.

Children:

- 177. i. **Emerilla (Marilla) Lambert** #70402 b. c 1846.
- 178. ii. **Louisa Catherine Lambert** #70403 b. c 12 March 1856.

179. iii. **David Webster Lambert** #70404 b. c. 18 November 1859.

48. **Robert Bruce McDonald** #67192, b. 16 November 1831 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,^{120,121,122} occupation 1873 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 23 March 1923 in Block H, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,¹²² buried 26 March 1923 in Disciple of Christ Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada.^{122,123} .

1861: Lived in Hallowell Township with family. Note that William HUGHES (18) and Charles HUGHES (12) were enumerated with the family. They are likely the children of Owen HUGHES and Laura Ann MCDONALD. Note that after wife Sarah HARRIS' 1872 death, Robert married her sister, Martha...

1921: Lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario with family. Other MCDONALD families were enumerated nearby. Robert was interviewed by Arthur Herbert RICHARDSON when the Sandbanks Forestry Station was being established in 1921, Robert had been chainman for John K. ROCHE, who produced the 1852 survey of Block H.

He married (1) **Sarah Harris** #67203, b. 1834 in Canada,^{124,125} (daughter of **Samuel Harris** #67201 [Farmer] and **Mary Leavens** #67202), d. 1872 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁵ buried in Disciple of Christ Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada.¹²⁵

Sarah:

Was Sarah sister to Robert's second wife Martha Amelia HARRIS?

Children:

180. i. **Louisa J. McDonald** #67323 b. c 1858.

181. ii. **Amos McDonald** #67313 b. 20 July 1860.

182. iii. **Walter MacDonald** #67319 b. 1865.

183. iv. **Mary C. McDonald** #67324 b. c. 1868.

184. v. **Amelia McDonald** #67195 b. 20 November 1868.

185. vi. **Robert Bruce McDonald** #67196 b. 27 January 1869.

He married (2) **Martha Amelia Harris** #67193, 04 November 1873 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,¹²⁶ b. 05 March 1852* in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,^{120,127,121} (daughter of **Samuel Harris** #67201 [Farmer] and **Mary Leavens** #67202), d. 12 August 1914 in West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,¹²⁸ buried in Disciple of Christ Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada.¹²⁹

Martha:

Gravestone shows birthdate of 05 MAR 1853... but a Martha is shown as aged 1 in 1851 census... Martha appears as 9 in 1861. Is it possible that there were two children, one dying in infancy?

Informant at death was Albert MCDONALD, West Point.

Gravestone shows age in 1914 as 61 years, 5 months, 7 days.

Children:

- 186. vii. **Sarah Jane (Janey/Jennie/Nancy) McDonald** #67197 b. 30 June 1875.
 - 187. viii. **Edith L. McDonald** #67198 b. 19 January 1877.
 - 188. ix. **Ethel May McDonald** #67199 b. 29 March 1878*.
 - 189. x. **Stewart McDonald** #67200 b. 15 January 1885.
49. **William McDonald** #102814, b. c. 1832, d. September 1854? in Prince Edward County.¹³⁰ .

Drowned on the "Eleanor Hamilton" off the Scotch Bonnet Light, Prince Edward County

50. **Alexander McDonald** #67185, b. c. 1833 in Ontario,¹³¹ d. before 1891.

1861: Family lived at Enumeration district 3, Hallowell Township.

1881: Family shown as Alexander, wife Mary, children Allan, Philip and Alice M...

He married **Lydia Jane Abbey (Alby)** #67186, 15 January 1857 in Hillier Township?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁰ b. 28 January 1837 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹³² d. 14 November 1902 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,¹³³ buried in West Lake Disciple Church, Hallowell Township.

Lydia:

Surname also appears as "ALBY."

1861: Age shown as "22".

Note that on son Philip's death certificate, her name is shown as "Lydia Jane ALBA".

Children:

- 190. i. **Allen McDonald** #67190 b. 30 March 1859.
 - 191. ii. **Richard McDonald** #70408 b. c 1860.
 - 192. iii. **Philip MacDonald** #67180 b. 08 October 1866.
 - 193. iv. **Alice Maud McDonald** #67191 b. September 1874.
51. **Rebecca McDonald** #69583, b. 30 July 1834 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{134,135} religion 1881 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 28 April 1915 in West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,¹³⁶ buried in Church of Christ Disciple, West Lake, Hallowell Township.

She married **Richard Stewart Young** #70409,²² b. 18 October 1827 in Ontario,¹³⁷ (son of **John Henry Young** #70413 and **Ann Dyer** #70414), religion 1871 Church of Christ Disciple, occupation 1911 Farmer in Picton, d. 28 October 1911 in Jane Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹³⁸ buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹³⁹ religion 1881 Church of Christ's Disciples.

Richard:

1871 - 1881: Lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County.

1901: Lived in Picton; census shows birthdate as 19 OCT 1827. Married daughter Martha lived with the family, as did granddaughter Alta P. SCOTT (b 11 JUL 1883).

1911: Married daughter Martha STEPHENS at home (no sign of husband); grandchildren Alta BROWN (27) and Helen BROWN (b AUG 1902) lived with the family.

Children:

194. i. **Emma Jane Young** #70410 b. c. 1858.

195. ii. **Martha Adelaide Young** #70411 b. 20 February 1863.

52. **Greer McDonald** #69626, b. c. 10 May 1826 - 1828 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁴⁰ occupation 1851 Labourer, occupation 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1871-1881 Society of Friends/Quaker, religion 1886 Universalist, d. 18 January 1886 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁴¹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁴² .

1851: Lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County with family.

1871: Lived with family in Hallowell Township; Annie BURLINGHAM, 18, lived with the family.

1886: Age at death from gravestone: 58 years, 8 months, 9 days.

He married **Elizabeth Bedell** #69627, b. c. 06 November 1829 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{143,142} (daughter of **Elias Bedell** #70988 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Rachel Ferguson** #70989), religion 1881 Society of Friends/Quaker, d. 16 March 1901 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁴² buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁴²

Children:

196. i. **Alice May McDonald** #81911 b. c. 1848.

197. ii. **Albert Greer McDonald** #69631 b. June 1848*.

198. iii. **Helen McDonald** #81912 b. c. 1850.

199. iv. **George McDonald** #69628 b. c. 1855.

200. v. **Frederick Eugene (Fred) McDonald** #69629 b. c. 27 September 1861.

201. vi. **Hiram McDonald** #69630 b. c. 1864.

202. vii. **Herbert Greer McDonald** #69632 b. c. 1869.

53. **Charles McDonald** #69609, b. 1825 in Canada,¹⁴⁴ occupation 1851 - 1861 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1851 Universalist, d. 14 January 1867 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada.¹⁴⁵ .

1844: Note that his marriage occurred the same day as that of Euphemia MCDONALD and George STINSON, Charles was a witness to that marriage...

1851: Lived in Hallowell Township. The link to father Francis is based on the proximity of the families in Hallowell Township, as well as the incidence of the "Greer" name.

He married **Rebecca Bedell** #69610, 26 November 1844 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,¹⁴⁶ b. 1822 in Ontario,^{144,101} d. 14 January 1891 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁴⁷

Rebecca:

Mother is possibly CUNNINGHAM... note that Sarah CUNNINGHAM, 71, is enumerated with the family in 1861.

1844: Marriage certificate notes surname as "BEADLE"

1891: Age according to gravestone 68 years 10 months.

Children:

- 203. i. **Francis Greer McDonald** #69611 b. c. 1846.
- 204. ii. **Nancy Jane McDonald** #69612 b. 18 December 1847.
- 205. iii. **Stinson McDonald** #69613 b. c. 1849.
- 206. iv. **Sarah Euphemia McDonald** #71709 b. c. 1852.
- 207. v. **William Henry McDonald** #69619 b. c. 1856.
- 208. vi. **Rachel Emma McDonald** #69617 b. 31 October 1856.
- 209. vii. **Mary Amanda McDonald** #69618 b. c. 1858.
- 210. viii. **Annie Augusta McDonald** #100896 b. c. 1862.
- 211. ix. **Seburn McDonald** #70057 b. c. 1866.

54. **Elizabeth McDonald** #67359, b. c. 1827 in Canada.¹⁵

55. **George McDonald** #67360, b. 27 October 1830 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{15,148,149} occupation Farmer, religion 1861 Society of Friends (Quakers), d. 11 May 1901 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁵⁰ buried in Hicksite Friends Cemetery, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁵¹

1861: Enumerated near father in Hallowell Township; four males, 4 female family members in household.

1871: Lived in Hallowell Township with family.

1891: Note that census states that his father was born in the USA...

He married **Jane Leavens Bedell** #70991, 05 July 1854 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁰ b. 27 November 1831 in Blenheim, Kent County, Ontario,¹⁵² (daughter of **Elias Bedell** #70988 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Rachel Ferguson** #70989), d. 02 April 1895 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁵³ buried in Hicksite Friends Cemetery, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁵³

Children:

- 212. i. **Richard McDonald** #70535 b. c March 1860.
- 213. ii. **Franklin McDonald** #70533 b. c. 1856.

- 214. iii. **Elizabeth Emma McDonald** #71723 b. 31 August 1856.
- 215. iv. **Florence May McDonald** #70534 b. c. 1859.
- 216. v. **Sarah McDonald** #162116 b. 1861.
- 217. vi. **Blanche McDonald** #70536 b. 03 January 1863.
- 218. vii. **Greer McDonald** #70537 b. c. 1865.
- 219. viii. **Charles McDonald** #70538 b. c. 22 March 1867.
- 220. ix. **George McDonald** #70539 b. c. 1870.

56. **Henry B. McDonald** #67337, b. 12 August 1826 in Ontario,^{15,154} occupation 1851 Labourer, occupation 1871-1906 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1891 - 1906 Universalist, d. 04 April 1906 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁵⁵ .

He married **Mehitabel Johnson** #67338, 1855 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁵⁶ b. 06 January 1824 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West,¹⁵ (daughter of **Bela Johnson** #69594 [Blacksmith at Hallowell Bridge] and **Rebecca Jackson** #69595), d. 31 January 1920 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,¹⁵⁷ buried 02 February 1920 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

- 221. i. **Alwilda/Alida McDonald** #67345 b. November 1850.
- 222. ii. **Aaron McDonald** #69596 b. c. 1853.
- 223. iii. **Euphemia McDonald** #69597 b. 1857.
- 224. iv. **Beverly McDonald** #69598 b. c. 18 January 1863.

- 57. **Eliza (Elvira?) J. McDonald** #67339, b. c 1828 in Canada.¹⁵ .
- 58. **Martha McDonald** #67340, b. c 1830 in Canada.¹⁵ .

Possibly married CRONK??

- 59. **Elizabeth A. McDonald** #67341, b. c 1832 in Canada.¹⁵ .
- 60. **Douglas McDonald** #67331, b. 04 April 1835 in Ontario,¹⁵⁸ religion 1881 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 08 June 1898 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,¹⁵⁹ buried in Church of Christ Cemetery, Hallowell Twp., Prince Edward, ON, Canada.¹⁵⁹ .

1881 - 1891: Lived with wife Martha and daughter Lulu in Hallowell Twp.

He married **Martha Boyd** #67332, b. 14 August 1848* in Baltimore, Ontario,¹⁶⁰ religion 1906 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 14 June 1906 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁶¹ buried in Church of Christ Cemetery, Hallowell Twp., Prince Edward, Ontario.¹⁵⁹

Martha:

Was from Wellington. Birthdate closer to 1844 based on 1861 census. Lived in Marysburgh.
1906: Lived in Hillier at time of death.

Children:

225. i. **Lula McDonald** #70503 b. c 1877.

61. **Lydia McDonald** #67343, b. c 1836 in Canada.¹⁵ .

(Twin to Rebecca)

Possibly died in Prescott County, Ontario, May 1878. That Lydia has a birthplace of Prince Edward County and age that match.

62. **Rebecca McDonald** #67344, b. c 1836 in Canada.

(Twin to Lydia)

63. **James MacDonald Hyatt** #69318, b. 22 January 1831 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁶² occupation 1851 Labourer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1919 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, religion Church of Christ Disciple, d. 25 May 1919 in Block H, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,¹⁶³ buried in Disciple Church, West Lake, Prince Edward County.¹⁶⁴ .

1869: Built family home at West Point. At the same time, according to Violet Gray, he planted that magnificent black walnut that still stands in front of the building today.

1871: Family lived in Hallowell Township, Division 2; note that ancestry is noted as "Irish"; by 1881 that had changed to "English"
(see image 16-0686, portrait).

He married **Lydia Jane Harris** #69319, b. 09 May 1834 in Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,¹⁶⁵ (daughter of **Samuel Harris** #67201 [Farmer] and **Mary Leavens** #67202), religion 1871 Church of Christ's Disciples, occupation Housewife, d. 29 August 1920 in Block H, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried 31 August 1920 in Disciple Cemetery, West Point, Hallowell, Prince Edward.¹⁶⁴

Lydia:

1871: Census shows ancestry as "German".
(see image 16-0683, portrait).

Children:

226. i. **Robert MacDonald Hyatt** #69340 b. c 1855.

227. ii. **George Hyatt** #69341 b. c. 1858.

228. iii. **Eliza Jane (Jennie) Hyatt** #69342 b. 1861.

229. iv. **Mary Susan (Minnie) Hyatt** #69343 b. c. January 1863.
230. v. **Garratt Hyatt** #69344 b. c 1866.
231. vi. **James Clayton Hyatt** #67347 b. 1869.
64. **Byron Hyatt** #67183, b. 23 July 1844 in West Point, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,^{23,166} occupation 1873 Carriage Maker in Ameliasburgh, occupation 1874 Wheelwright,¹⁶⁷ occupation 1888 - 1930 Farmer in West Lake, d. 22 March 1930 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,¹⁶⁸ buried 26 March 1930 in Disciple Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{168,169} .

(parents confirmed by death certificate); note that they are stated to have been born in the USA.

1874: Family lived on 3rd Concession, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County

1921: Lived in Hallowell Township with wife Annie and son Bruce (14).

He married (1) **Sarah Jane E. Cunningham** #67184, 04 March 1873 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,¹⁷⁰ b. c. 1840 - 1844 in near Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,¹⁷¹ (daughter of **Youngs Cunningham** #69429 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Sarah Bedell** #69430), occupation 1871 Dress Maker in Wellington, d. 17 May 1888 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁷² buried in Church of Christ's Disciple Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township.¹⁶⁹

Children:

232. i. **Ida L. V. Hyatt** #69350 b. 05 July 1874.
233. ii. **Sarah Etta Hyatt** #67179 b. 13/14 August 1876.

He married (2) **Miriam (Mary Ann) Mills** #69346, 16 October 1888 in Toronto, York County, ON, Canada,¹⁷³ b. c, 1847 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,¹⁷⁴ (daughter of **Alfred Mills** #69347 [Labourer in Hallowell Township] and **Eliza Shoebridge** #69348), d. 1903 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,¹⁶⁹ buried in Church of Christ Disciple, West Lake, Hallowell Township.¹⁶⁹

Children:

234. iii. **Eliza (Lila) Rowena Hyatt** #69351 b. 30 January 1890.

He married (3) **Annie T. Mastin** #69383, 05 September 1903 in Disciple Church, Hallowell Township,¹⁷⁵ b. 06 October 1875 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{176,169,177} (daughter of **Gilbert Elias Mastin** #69384 [Fisherman in Athol Township] and **Elenora Blakely** #69385), d. 1957 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON,¹⁶⁹ buried in Church of Christ Disciple, West Lake, Hallowell Township.¹⁶⁹

Children:

235. iv. **James Bruce Hyatt** #69441 b. 19 October 1906.

65. **John Wesley Hyatt** #69345, b. 07 April 1844/45 in Block H., Hallowell Township, Upper Canada,^{23,178} religion 1873 Church of Christ's Disciple, occupation 1882 Hotel Keeper, occupation 1911 Farmer, d. 23 March 1915 in Lot 9-1 S.W.L., Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,¹⁷⁹ buried in West Lake Disciple Church, Hallowell Township.¹⁸⁰ .

1901: Census gives birthdate as 07 APR 1844.

Possibly additional son, Jonathan b 28 NOV 1880 (ref. 70924)

1911: Lived in District 11, S/D 3, ED B, Hallowell Township with wife and son.

He married **Sarah Jane Pettet** #70001, 11 June 1873 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁸¹ b. 20 April 1856 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{180,182,60} (daughter of **Sylvanus Pettet** #69948 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Sarah (Sally) Hicks** #70015), baptized 15 January 1860 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ religion 1860 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 1939 in Hallowell Township?,¹⁸⁰ buried in West Lake Disciple Church, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁸⁰

Sarah:

1939: Death record not yet found in Ontario...

Children:

236. i. **Jonathan Hyatt** #70924 b. 28 November 1880.

237. ii. **Harry Edgar Hyatt** #70002 b. 11 April 1882.

238. iii. **Arthur Pettet Hyatt** #69442 b. 12 July 1884.

66. **Deliverance McDonald** #154983, b. 03 January 1817 in Sheffield, Queen's County, New Brunswick,¹⁰ baptized 01 January 1822 in Sheffield, Queen's County, New Brunswick.¹⁰ .
67. **Benjamin McDonald** #154984, b. 06 June 1819 in Sheffield, Queen's County, New Brunswick,¹⁰ baptized 01 January 1822 in Sheffield, Queen's County, New Brunswick.¹⁰ .
68. **Pamelia McDonald** #154985, b. 03 July 1821 in Sheffield, Queen's County, New Brunswick,¹⁰ baptized 01 January 1822 in Sheffield, Queen's County, New Brunswick.¹⁰ .
69. **David McDonald** #161481, b. c. 1844 in Canada.¹⁸³ .

1880: Lived in Willow Creek Valley, Deer Lodge, Montana with wife, son Angus. Daniel MCDONALD, born Canada c. 1855 lived with the family. David appears to be son of James L. and Marietta MCDONALD from Picton.

He married **Isabella (unidentified)** #161482, b. c. 1843 in Canada.¹⁸³

Children:

239. i. **Angus McDonald** #161483 b. c. 1875.

70. **James Lafayette McDonald** #70647, b. c. 25 May 1845 in Canada West,^{184,185} occupation 1869 - 1871 Druggist in Picton, occupation 1910 Druggist, Drug Store in Spring Bank, Nebraska, d. 24 January 1919 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska, USA,¹⁸⁵ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska, USA.¹⁸⁵ .

1861: Enumerated with parents in Picton.

1867: Residence in Picton when married.

1871: Lived in Picton with family, May E. FLOWER, 20, born USA was enumerated with the family.

1910: Lived in Spring Bank, Dixon, Nebraska with second wife Christine and brother Daniel. Note that parents' birthplaces are shown as "Connecticut" on the census record...

Note that James married his second wife before Carrie had died... verify!

He married (1) **Carrie Alice Wood** #71699, 26 September 1867 in Picton?, Prince Edward County,¹¹⁷ b. c. 03 September 1849 in Niagara Falls?, Ontario, Canada,¹⁸⁵ (daughter of **Henry T. Wood** #71700 and **Matilda C. Secord** #71701), d. 28 November 1896 in Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska, USA,¹⁸⁵ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska, USA.¹⁸⁵

Carrie:

1867: Residence in Picton when married.

Children:

240. i. **(unidentified) McDonald** #87118 b. 01 October 1869.

241. ii. **Florence McDonald** #161485 b. c. 22 January 1876.

242. iii. **Vernon W.M. McDonald** #161489 b. c. 1879.

He married (2) **Christine Weller** #161484, 06 November 1890,¹⁸⁵ b. 18 February 1875 in Baden Baden, Germany,¹⁸⁵ d. 12 December 1917 in Hillside Sanitarium, Sioux City, Iowa, USA,¹⁸⁵ buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska, USA.¹⁸⁵

71. **William H. McDonald** #70648, b. c. 1848 in Canada West.¹⁸⁴ .

72. **Daniel D. McDonald** #70649, b. c. 1854 in Canada West,¹⁸⁴ occupation 1910 Clerk, Drug Store in Spring Bank, Nebraska.

1880: Lived with older brother David in Willow Creek Valley, Nebraska.

1910: Lived with brother James in Spring Bank, Nebraska. Unmarried.

73. **Flora McDonald** #70650, b. c. 1858 in Canada West.¹⁸⁴ .

74. **Henry Bates McDonald** #70651, b. c. 1860 * in Canada West,¹⁸⁴ occupation 1920 Dentist in Pershing, Nevada, d. 23 December 1928 in Lovelock, Pershing, Nevada, USA,¹⁸⁶ buried 26 December 1928 in Lone Mountain Cemetery, Lovelock, Pershing County, Nevada, USA.^{186,187} .

1920: Lived in Lovelock, Pershing, Nevada with family.

1928: Nevada death record shows birthdate as 08 OCT 1863".

He married **Della Bonner Davidson** #161494, 12 March 1908 in Nevada, USA,¹⁸⁸ b. 1889 in Lewis, Lander County, Nevada, USA,^{186,188} (daughter of **Andrew Davidson** #161498 and **Margaret Francis** #161499), d. 31 July 1947 in Lovelock, Pershing County, Nevada, USA,¹⁸⁶ buried in Lone Mountain Cemetery, Lovelock, Pershing County, Nevada, USA.¹⁸⁶

Della:

Father born Ireland, mother born Wales (1930 Lovelock, Nevada census).

1930: Widowed, lived at 25 Western Avenue, Lovelock, Nevada with children.

1940: Lived in Lake, Pershing County, Nevada with married daughter Dorothy, son William.

Children:

- 243. i. **Dorothy McDonald** #161495 b. c. 09 November 1908.
- 244. ii. **Kathleen Eleanor McDonald** #161496 b. c. 17 February 1910.
- 245. iii. **James B. McDonald** #161497 b. c. 1915.
- 246. iv. **William D. (Billy) McDonald** #161500 b. c. 1921.

Generation Four

75. **Samuel Pettingill** #72280, b. c. 1831* in Canada,³³ d. 13 March 1912 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁸⁹ occupation 1861 Farmer.

1851: Enumerated with parents in Hillier Township; visiting from Picton.

1861: Lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County with family.

1911: Lived on Consecon street, Wellington with wife Charlotte.

1912: * Death certificate gives 01 MAR 1834 as birth date...

He married **Charlotte Greer** #72287, 13 July 1856 in Hillier Township?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁰ b. 30 May 1837 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{190,71} (daughter of **Alexander Greer** #72292 [Farmer in Hillier] and **Ann (Hannah) McDonald** #72293), occupation Housewife, religion Methodist, d. 19 July 1918 in Consecon Street, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁹¹

Charlotte:

1918: Age at death: 81 years, one month, 19 days.

Children:

- 247. i. **William Greer Pettingill** #72288 b. 13 March 1858.
- 248. ii. **David Randall Pettingill** #72299 b. 23 August 1861.

76. **Henry Pettingill** #71521, b. c. 1836 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹² occupation Farmer, religion 1908 Methodist, d. 22 January 1908 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁹³ .

1871: Lived in Hillier Township with family.

1881: Lived in Hillier Township with family. Harry G. PETTET, aged 7 was with the family.

He married **Hannah (Harriet) Elizabeth Pettet** #71520, 26 July 1862 in Prince Edward County,¹⁹⁴ b. c. 1844 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County,^{192,195} (daughter of **Daniel Pettet** #70198 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Mary Ann Osterhout** #71237), occupation Housewife, d. 18 September 1923 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹⁶ buried 20 September 1923 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁹⁶

Hannah:

1923: Age at death from death record: 79 years, 6 months.

Children:

249. i. **Willis Edgar Pettingill** #71522 b. c. 1864.

250. ii. **Mary Ann Pettingill** #71523 b. c. 1868.

77. **Joseph Pettingill** #72282, b. 14 October 1838 in Canada,^{33,197} religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, occupation 1910 Farmer in Wellington, d. 23 August 1910 in Wellington Village, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁹⁷ .

1910: Detailed birthdate of 14 OCT 1838 shown on death certificate.

He married **Phoebe (Phila, Filey) Ann German** #72302, 08 October 1861 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹⁸ b. c. 23 November 1842 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹⁹ (daughter of **George German** #72215 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Susan Ella Garratt** #72216), occupation 1929 Housewife in Wellington, d. 26 February 1929 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹⁹ buried 28 February 1929 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁹⁹

Phoebe:

Children:

251. i. **Ella Maude Pettingill** #72303 b. 18 August 1862*.

252. ii. **Minnie Pettingill** #72304 b. c. 1872.

253. iii. **Hannah May Pettingill** #139718 b. c. 1874.

78. **William Albert Pettingill** #144655, b. c. 1843 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁰⁰ occupation 1888 Farmer in Hillier Township.

He married **Martha Norton** #144656, 27 February 1884 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{201,202} b. c. 1856 in London? (daughter of **Robert J. Norton** #91213 and **Mary Caroline Pearsall** #100462).

Martha:

1861: Census shows birthplace as "Upper Canada".

Children:

254. i. **Helen May Pettingill** #144654 b. 15 November 1888.

79. **Egbert Pettingill** #72284, b. c. 1842 in Canada,³³ religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist.

1861: Not found 1861 Prince Edward census?

80. **Edgar Pettingill** #114637, b. 27 November 1844 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ baptized 10 October 1846 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶⁰ .

Is this the same person as Egbert PETTINGILL? Not seen in 1851 census with family.

81. **Benjamin Cory Pettingill** #72285, b. 27 February 1848 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{33,60} baptized 21 May 1848 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist.

1861: Not found 1861 Prince Edward census?

82. **Andrew Pettingill** #72286, b. 13 January 1850 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County,^{33,60} baptized 27 January 1851 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ occupation 1923 Gentleman in Picton, d. 13 April 1923 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁰³ buried 15 April 1923 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁰³ .

1861: Not found 1861 Prince Edward census?

1911: Lived in Wellington with wife Cinda and aunt Phila A. PHILIP. Lived on income.

He married **Cinderella (Cinda) McTaggart** #144729, 26 January 1893 in Prince Albert, Ontario, b. c. 1856 in Moira, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Allen McTaggart** #74146 [Cooper in Huntingdon Township] and **Sarah Garratt** #74105), religion 1871 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 07 May 1913 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁰⁴

83. **Sarah E. McDonald** #70656, b. c. 1830 in Canada.²⁰⁵ .
84. **William Henry McDonald** #69740, b. c. 1833 in Upper Canada.²⁰⁶ .

Parents born New Brunswick

1851: Lived with parents in Hillier.

Lived in Picton (Pioneer Life on Quinte Bay, page 102).

He married **Elizabeth Arthur** #69741, 16 January 1855 in Hastings County, Ontario,²⁰⁷ b. 12 September 1836 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{206,208} (daughter of **George Arthur** #74928 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Elizabeth (Betsy) Robison** #194694), occupation 1923 Dressmaker in Hillier Township, d. 29 April 1923 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁰⁸ buried 01 May 1923 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁰⁸

Elizabeth:

Elizabeth was one of six children...

Children:

- 255. i. **Margaret V. McDonald** #69742 b. c 1856.
- 256. ii. **Emma J. McDonald** #69743 b. c. 27 June 1857.
- 257. iii. **Eliza (Elvza?) McDonald** #69744 b. c 1860.
- 258. iv. **Helen McDonald** #74930.

259. v. **Annie Bell McDonald** #74932 b. c. 07 September 1862.

85. **Hannah McDonald** #70655, b. November 1834 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West.^{205,209} .

1910: Lived with daughter Blanche MACDONALD, 37, on South Salina Street, Syracuse, NY.

She married **John Desmoine/Demain** #70670, 17 February 1859 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, b. c 1833 in England,²¹⁰ occupation 1860 - 1880 Cabinetmaker, d. before 1900 in New York State.

John:

1860: Lived in Richland, Oswego County, New York State

1880: Lived in Pulaski, Oswego County, New York State.

Children:

260. i. **Rosalind Blanch Demaine** #70671 b. 14 October 1860/61.

86. **Mary A. McDonald** #72112, b. c. 1836 in Canada.²¹¹ .

87. **Lydia Jane McDonald** #69703, b. 01 February 1839 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,²¹² baptized 08 December 1843 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,²¹² never married.²² .

Not with family in 1851 census...

88. **James McDonald** #69704, b. 31 March 1842 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,²¹² baptized 08 December 1843 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,²¹² religion 18431 Wesleyan Methodist.

Not with family in 1851 census...

89. **Harriet Lafaye McDonald** #69684, b. 22 March 1844 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,²¹² baptized 07 May 1845 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,²¹² occupation 1901 Bookkeeper, occupation Housewife, d. 14 December 1923 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,²¹³ buried 17 December 1923 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Ontario.²¹³ .

1871: Lived with parents in Picton; Unmarried.

1876: Informant at father's death.

1901: Lived in Picton, but husband not enumerated in the household.

She married **Samuel J. Minaker** #70657, 15 March 1882 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,²¹⁴ b. 05 July 1840 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²¹⁵ (son of **Lewis Minaker** #70658 [Farmer in South Marysburgh] and **Mary Ann Adams** #70659), baptized 10 December 1846 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²¹⁵ occupation 1882 Broker, occupation 1891 Real Estate Agent, occupation 1932 Farmer, d. 22 March 1932 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,²¹⁶ buried 24 March 1932 in Bowerman Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²¹⁶

Samuel:

1861: Enumerated with brother Andrew in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1882: Residence in Picton when married. Confirm parents... Samuel married Maria AUSTIN??

1891: Lived with family in Picton.

Children:

261. i. **Mabel (Ethel) Minaker** #70660 b. c 1882?

90. **Mary E. McDonald** #69687, b. c. 1835 in Upper Canada,^{217,218} d. 09 January 1861 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried Consecon Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{22,218} .

1861: Age at death: 25 years, 8 months, 28 days.

91. **Davidson McDonald** #69688, b. c. 1835 in Upper Canada,²¹⁷ occupation Medical Missionary, d. 1905 in Tokyo, Japan,²¹⁹ buried Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County.

Was medical attaché to the British Embassy in Tokyo. No children.

He married **Annie Clark** #70382.²²

92. **Amelia McDonald** #69689, b. 23 June 1839 in Upper Canada,^{217,220,39} occupation Housework, d. 30 September 1926 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²²⁰ buried 02 October 1926 in Carrying Place Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²²⁰ .

Note that death record shows that father John was born in Scotland, and mother Sarah's maiden name was "YOUNG". More research needed to verify this contradiction.

She married **Philip Chase** #70383, 19 April 1859 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{22,221} b. c. 1832 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁹ (son of **Charles Chase** #71190 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Hannah Eliza Hawes/Hause** #71191 [Seamstress]), occupation 1882 - 1891 Farmer in Consecon, religion Wesleyan Methodist, occupation 1918 Gentleman in Consecon, d. 14 November 1918 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{222,223} buried in Carrying Place Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario, religion 1861 Second Adventist.

Philip:

1871 -1891: Lived in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County with family.

Children:

262. i. **Myrtle Chase** #71194 b. 20 June 1862.

263. ii. **Charles G. Chase** #71195 b. 27 August 1864.

264. iii. **Mary Annie Chase** #71159 b. c. 1867.

265. iv. **Lydia Jennie Chase** #71196 b. c. 1869.

266. v. **Jessie Cleminson Chase** #71160 b. c. 29 December 1871.

267. vi. **Robert H. McDonald Chase** #71161 b. 02 October 1874.

268. vii. **Alva P. Chase** #71162 b. 29 June 1877.
269. viii. **Kenneth Townley Chase** #71163 b. 10 June 1879.
270. ix. **Philip Ross Chase** #71173 b. 17 January 1882.
93. **Robert Henry McDonald** #69690, b. c. 1840-1843 in Upper Canada,²¹⁷ occupation 1900 Orchardist, d. 14 December 1921 in Tulare County, California, United States of America.²²⁴ .

"Robert H. McDonald, son of John and grandson of David, was born in 1843, and emigrated to California when seventeen years of age, via the Isthmus of Panama, and has since resided on the Pacific Coast. The first year he spent in British Columbia, returning from there to California. He remained in that State two years, when he located in the state of Nevada, when he became a trusted employee of the Bank of California, which institution he represented in the State for a period of seventeen years as general manager of the supplies and output of quartz mines, in which the bank was largely interested. Subsequently Mr. McDonald became superintendent of a large vineyard which, under his care, produced over 350,000 gallons of wine in one year. Since then he has acted in the same capacity for other large concerns and also on his own account as a horticulturalist, in which business he is an expert. He at present resides on his own orange plantation at Porterville, California."

extracted from "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte", Ralph and Clark, Toronto (1900),

1875: Lived in Virginia City, Nevada when married.

1880: Lived in Gold Hill, Storey County, Nevada with family. sister Janine PERRIE (23) boarded with the family. (She is likely wife Olive's sister). servant Kate MAHONEY (16, b California worked for the family).

1900: Family lived in Tule River, Tulare County, CA

1910: Family lived in Oakland City, California. Robert was not enumerated with the family.

He married **Olive Elisabeth Perry** #70384, 22 May 1875 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{22,225} b. 21 June 1854 in Ontario, Canada,^{226,227} (daughter of **Aylesworth Bowen Perry** #70427 [Provincial Land Surveyor] and **Hester Malinda Bush** #70428), d. 02 August 1940 in Alameda, CA, USA.²²⁷

Children:

271. i. **Perry Wallace McDonald** #70385 b. 26 July 1876.
272. ii. **Alice Sarah McDonald** #70386 b. 10 August 1877.
273. iii. **Flora B. McDonald** #70387 b. September 1879.
274. iv. **Robert Oliver McDonald** #70388 b. 20 October 1882.
275. v. **Gladys McDonald** #70389 b. May 1885.
276. vi. **Gordon Graeme McDonald** #70390 b. 26 July 1892.
277. vii. **Lloyd Proctor McDonald** #70433 b. June 1894.
278. viii. **Warren Kenneth McDonald** #70434 b. 01 February 1897.

94. **Joseph Edgar McDonald** #69691, b. 28 April 1845 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,^{217,212} baptized 05 September 1845 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,²¹² religion 1845 Wesleyan Methodist, occupation 1876 Gentleman in Picton, occupation 1900 Dealer in Mining Stocks in Seattle, d. 03 December 1918 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA,²²⁸ buried in Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, Washington, USA.²²⁹ .

1880: Lived on South A Street, Virginia City, Nevada with family.

1900: Lived at 800 5th Avenue, Seattle, Washington with family. Census shows birth-year as "1850". Surname had changed to "MACDONALD" by beginning of 20th century.

He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Virginia Crosley** #70391,²² b. c. August 1859 in California,²³⁰ d. 1941 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA,²²⁹ b. in Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, Washington, USA.²²⁹

Elizabeth:

According to the 1900 Seattle, USA census; Lizzie's parents were both born in Ohio.

Children:

- 279. i. **Algie Belle MacDonald** #70392 b. 19 January 1877.
- 280. ii. **Homer Crosley MacDonald** #70393 b. c. 29 April 1879.
- 281. iii. **Raymond Edgar MacDonald** #70394 b. c. October 1881.
- 282. iv. **Deloss Kent MacDonald** #70395 b. c. 28 April 1886.

95. **John Nelson McDonald** #69657, b. 25 September 1848 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,²³¹ baptized 21 January 1849 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, occupation 1871 - 1873 Farmer in Ameliasburgh, occupation 1901 Farmer, occupation 1915 Gentleman, religion Wesleyan Methodist, d. 02 July 1915 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,²³² buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.²³³ .

1901: Lived with family in Wellington Village.

1911: Lived with second wife Elizabeth and daughter Mary in Hillier.

He married (1) **Emma Jane Hubbs** #69654, 14 February 1871 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,²³⁴ b. c 1849 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Canada West (daughter of **John Hubbs** #69655 [Farmer in Blenheim (Hallowell) Township] and **Matilda H. McDonald** #69656), d. 27 April 1891 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,²³⁵ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.²³³

Children:

- 283. i. **Davidson H. Warner MacDonald** #69666 b. 06 December 1873.
- 284. ii. **Harry A. Leslie MacDonald** #69667 b. 27 August 1879.
- 285. iii. **Flora Marguerite MacDonald** #69668 b. 31 May 1888.

He married (2) **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Vallentyne** #69663, 25 July 1894 in Cannington, Ontario, Canada,²³⁶ b. c 1858 in 11th Concession, Brock Township, ON, Canada (daughter of **Thomas Vallentyne** #69664 and **Emma Way?** #69665), d. 1934, religion 1894 Methodist, buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada.²³³

Children:

286. iv. **Mary M. MacDonald** #69669 b. July 1901.

96. **Sarah Marjorie McDonald** #70397, b. 15 September 1854 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{22,237} d. 18 October 1919 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,²³⁸ buried in Mitchell, Ontario.²³⁸ .

She married **Daniel Williams** #70398, 27 May 1891 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{22,239} b. 19 January 1846 in Ontario (son of **Samuel Williams** #85628 and **Jennifer Vanstone** #85629), occupation 1891 Minister in Beaverton.²²

Daniel:

1877: Note that Daniel was already a widower when he married Mary FORD. Verify mother of earlier children! Lived in Colchester when married.

1881: Enumerated in Georgina, North York with family.

1901: Lived with family in Bath Village, Lennox County, Ontario. Widowed mother, Jennifer Van Stone, born 06 MAR 1813, England, lived with the family.

Children:

287. i. **Percival Algernon (Percy) Williams** #70399 b. 01 June 1892.

97. **Susan Eliza McDonald** #103647, b. 15 July 1844 in Prince Edward County?,⁴⁶ d. 21 February 1912 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁴⁰ .

She married **William Cleminson** #103648, b. c 1838 in Lockerbie, Scotland,^{46,241} occupation 1881 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 22 December 1904 in Wellington?, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁴² occupation 1901 Grain Merchant.

William:

1851: In Scottish census in Dryfesdale, Dumfries-shire. Servant. May be related to the Alva, Stirlingshire CLEMINSON families.

1881: Family lived in Hillier Township. Note a Margaret MCCONALD, 61, born Ireland, widowed, living with family. Likely Margaret JONES.

1901: Lived in Hillier Township with wife, son Henry.

Children:

288. i. **James McDonald Cleminson** #103652 b. c 1865.

289. ii. **William Douglas Cleminson** #103653 b. 14 July 1867.

290. iii. **Kenneth Bell Cleminson** #88063 b. 28 November 1871.

291. iv. **Harold (Harry) Davidson Cleminson** #103649 b. December 1873.

98. **William Henry Poole McDonald** #69582, b. 15 November 1850 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{4,60} baptized 27 January 1851 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶⁰ .

99. **Sarah Elizabeth McDonald** #81923, b. 26 December 1843 in Prince Edward County, Canada,^{50,243} d. 16 September 1924 in Brighton, Northumberland Township, Ontario,²⁴³ occupation House Keeping, religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, buried 16 September 1924 in Greenwood Cemetery, Brighton.²⁴³ .

She married **Jonathan German** #81924, 07 January 1862 in Hastings County, Ontario, b. c. 1838 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁴⁴ (son of **Abraham German** #74145 [Yeoman/Farmer in Brighton Township] and **Mehatable (Hetty) Garratt** #74104), occupation 1871 - 1891 Farmer, d. 04 June 1918 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario,²⁴⁵ buried in Smithfield, Brighton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.²⁴⁵

Jonathan:

1871 - 1891: Family lived in Brighton, Ontario.

1891: Census shows three children: Andrew, Alice and Stanton.

Children:

292. i. **Andrew Palmerston German** #81925 b. 03 November 1862.

293. ii. **Minnie M. German** #81926 b. c. 1868.

294. iii. **Stanton A. German** #81927 b. c. 1870.

100. **George Elgin McDonald** #120264, b. c. 1854 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁴⁶ occupation 1875 Blacksmith in Hillier Township,²⁴⁷ d. 18 March 1875 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁴⁸ buried in Chadsey Pioneer Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁴⁷ .

1875: Age at death from Chadsey Cemetery gravestone: 21 years, 8 months.

101. **Joseph Jackson McDonald** #82703, b. 16 March 1859 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County,^{60,249} baptized September 1859 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ occupation 1881 Public School Teacher in South Marysburgh, occupation 1883 School Teacher in Picton, occupation 1887 Teacher in Sophiasburgh, occupation 1895 Bookkeeper in Picton, occupation 1929 Accountant in Toronto, d. 27 July 1929 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,^{250,249} buried 29 July 1929 in Scarborough Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.²⁴⁹ .

1901: Family lived in Oshawa, Ontario County.

1911: Family lived at 565 George Street, Peterborough, Ontario.

1922-1929: Lived in Toronto, York County.

He married **Margaret Lauree (Maggie) Vandusen** #82704, 09 May 1881 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁵¹ b. 16 April 1860 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{252,253} (daughter of **Jacob Henry Vandusen** #125256 [Mariner in Picton] and **Catherine McGuire** #158063), religion 1861 Roman Catholic, d. 13 May 1939 in 1986 Queen Street East, Toronto, York County, Ontario,²⁵⁴ buried 15 May 1939 in Scarborough Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.²⁵⁴

Children:

- 295. i. **Florilla Minton (Maud) McDonald** #134475 b. 29 January 1883.
 - 296. ii. **Lillian Amelia McDonald** #134473 b. 05 August 1887.
 - 297. iii. **Mildred McDonald** #134472 b. 19 May 1895.
 - 298. iv. **Josephine McDonald** #134474 b. c. 26 July 1900.
102. **Harriet (Hattie) McDonald** #69747, b. c. 1857 in Hillier?, Ontario,⁶² religion Methodist, d. 02 April 1904 in Maitland Street, London, Middlesex, Ontario.²⁵⁵ .

1887: Lived in Hillier, Prince Edward County when married.
Possibly died 1904?

She married **Thomas Vallier** #69759, 23 November 1887 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,²⁵⁶ b. c. 1848 in Brighton, SSX, ENG (son of **William Vallier** #69760 and **Maria (unidentified)** #69761), religion Church of England, occupation 1891 Foundry Foreman, occupation 1909 Blacksmith, d. 23 March 1909 in Blanchard Township, Perth County, Ontario, Canada.²⁵⁷

Thomas:

1887: Lived in London, Ontario when married.

Children:

- 299. i. **Zoe Elizabeth Vallier** #70555 b. 26 July 1890?
103. **Elizabeth McDonald** #70289, b. 1859 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶³ religion Wesleyan Methodist, d. 07 September 1870 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{63,258} buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada.⁶³ .
104. **James McDonald** #69748, b. 17 May 1861* in Hillier?, Ontario,^{62,259} occupation 1881 Farmer's Son, occupation 1901 Farmer, occupation 1921 Customs Officer, d. 09 August 1943 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁶⁰ buried 11 August 1943 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁶⁰ .

1889: Residence in Wellington when married.
1901: Lived in Wellington Village with family and widowed father William.
1921: Lived on Main Street, Wellington with wife and daughter Kathleen.
1923: Informant at sister-in-law Cora (JONES) NILES death; lived in Wellington.
1943: Birth date shown as 28 MAY 1861 on death certificate. Died in Prince Edward County Hospital.

He married **Frances (Frankie) Mary Niles** #69752, 03 June 1889 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁶¹ b. 19 April 1858 in Ontario,^{262,263} (daughter of **Stephen Philip Niles** #69753 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Mary Pettet** #69754 [Farmer's Wife]), religion 1901 Church of England, d. before 1943 in Wellington?

Frances:

1889: Residence in Wellington, ON when married.

Children:

- 300. i. **Mary Kathleen Niles McDonald** #69755 b. 30 December 1893.

105. **Donald W. McDonald** #69749, b. 1863 in Hillier?, Ontario,⁶² d. 1895 in Prince Edward County,⁶³ never married, buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada.⁶³ .
106. **Walter Scott McDonald** #69750, b. 01 May 1869 in Hillier?, Ontario,^{62,264} occupation Doctor, religion Methodist.

1895: Lived in Scranton, PA when married.
Settled in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

He married **Maggie M. Smith** #70549, 25 December 1895 in London, Middlesex, ON, Canada,²⁶⁵ b. 26 February 1873 in Ontario,²⁶⁴ (daughter of **James D. Smith** #70552 and **Margaret Ferguson** #70553), occupation Housewife, d. 21 August 1904 in 480 William Street, London, ON.²⁶⁶

Children:

301. i. **James Duff MacDonald** #70551 b. 11 January 1898.
302. ii. **Donna Margery MacDonald** #70550 b. 29 January 1901.
107. **Robert Stevenson McDonald** #69751, b. 23 January 1877 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{62,267} occupation Physician and Surgeon, d. 04 June 1939 in Saint-Alexis-des-Monts, QC, Canada,²⁶⁸ buried Riverside Cemetery, Plattsburgh, NY, USA.²⁶⁸ .

Birth certificate gives middle name as "Milton" but World War One Draft Registration gives "Stevenson". That Draft Card, with a matching birthdate, gives James MacDonald, Wellington, Prince Edward County as his nearest relative.

1895: Witness at brother Walter's marriage. Lived in Ithaca, NY.
1918: Lived at 135 Margaret street, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., NY. Description: Tall, medium build, blue eyes, light hair.
1920: Lived with wife and two servants at 47 Cumberland Avenue, Plattsburgh, NY.
1939: Died while on a fishing trip in Quebec.

Note: "Pioneer Life..." states that Robert was unmarried..."

He married **Mary Elizabeth Barber** #70556, b. 01 November 1877 in New York,^{269,268} d. 17 February 1859 in Plattsburgh, NY, USA,²⁶⁸ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Plattsburgh, NY, USA.²⁶⁸

Mary:

Parents born New York State.

108. **James Henry Kirk** #151232, b. c. 1845 in Ontario,⁶⁷ occupation 1861 Labourer in Hillier Township, d. 27 November 1910 in Hastings County, Ontario,⁶⁸ buried in Lakeview Protestant Cemetery, Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario.⁶⁸ .

1892: Informant at mother's death; lived in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Nancy Jane Bailey** #151252, b. 13 March 1843 in Ontario,⁶⁸ d. 10 May 1915 in Hastings County, Ontario,⁶⁸ buried in Lakeview Protestant Cemetery, Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario.⁶⁸

Children:

303. i. **Thomas Bailey Kirk** #151253 b. 1868.

304. ii. **Mary L. Kirk** #151254 b. 1886.

109. **Agnes Kirk** #151233, b. c. 1846 in Ontario.⁶⁷ .

110. **Margot (Mary Agnes) Kirk** #151227, b. c. 1848 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. before 1890.

She married **Anson Vanorman** #151234, 01 January 1866 in Hastings County, Ontario, b. c. 1845 in Cannifton, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁷⁰ (son of **John Vanorman** #151235 [Innkeeper in Thurlow Township] and **Susannah Salisbury** #151236), occupation 1881 Salesman in Belleville, occupation 1890 Commercial Traveller in Belleville, occupation 1891 Dry Goods Salesman in Belleville, d. 10 January 1902 in 43 Curtis Street, St. Thomas, Elgin County, Ontario.²⁷¹

Anson:

1881 - 1891: Lived in Belleville, Hastings County with family.

Children:

305. i. **Charles J. Vanorman** #151239 b. c. 1866.

306. ii. **Metea Vanorman** #151242 b. c. 1872.

307. iii. **Frederick Anson Vanorman** #151240 b. c. 1877.

111. **Lucretia (Lucetta) Jane Kirk** #151223, b. c. 1849 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶⁷ .

She married **Frederick Allen Fick** #151224, 29 March 1870 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁷² b. c. 1845 in Port Royal, Norfolk County, Ontario (son of **John B. Fick** #151225 and **Mary Ann (unidentified)** #151226), occupation 1870 Gentleman in Madoc.

112. **Willet B. Kirk** #115740, b. 07 May 1855 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁷³ occupation 1877 - 1883 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 31 October 1922 in Queen Street, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.²⁷³ .

1901: Farmed in Hillier Township with wife, daughters Ellen and Agnes.

1920: Informant at mother-in-law's death; lived in Trenton, Hastings County.

1922: Had lived in Trenton for 13 years prior to his death.

He married (1) **Emma Adelia Ainsworth** #118271, 10 December 1877 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁷⁴ b. c. 1860 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{275,276} (daughter of **Peter Ainsworth** #72035 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Olive Whitney** #118205), d. 23 October 1881 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁷⁷ occupation 1881 Farmer's Wife, religion 1881 Church of Christ Disciple.

He married (2) **Anna Carleton** #115741, 28 February 1882 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁷⁸ b. c. 1860 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **James Carleton** #103267 [Gentleman in Hillier Township] and **Ann Jane Holmes** #122401).

Anna:

1912: Informant at father's death, lived in Hillier Township.

Children:

308. i. **James Sidney Kirk** #115742 b. 28 July 1883.

309. ii. **Ellen Letitia Kirk** #122370 b. 12 March 1886.

310. iii. **Agnes Marcel Kirk** #122403 b. 13 May 1898.

113. **Watson Kirk** #151228, b. c. 1862 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1884 Grocer in Deseronto.

He married **Lucy Hanlan** #151229, 12 August 1884 in Christ Church, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁷⁹ b. c. 1865 in Manchester, Lancashire, England (daughter of **John Hanlan** #151230 and **Lucy Howard** #151231).

Lucy:

1884: Lived in Bay City, Michigan when married.

114. **Henry Greer** #72297, b. 21 April 1831 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{70,280,71} occupation Farmer, religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, occupation 1919 Gentleman in Wellington, d. 30 January 1919 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁸⁰ .

1851: Lived with wife, GREER family in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1871: Family lived in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Step-daughter Ida THORN lived with the family.

1919: Age at death: 87 years, 9 months.

He married (1) **Hannah Niles Dorland** #72298, c. 05 November 1850 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷¹ b. c. 1828 in Canada (daughter of **Arnoldi Dorland** #73959 [Farmer] and **Elizabeth Niles** #73960), religion 1851 Society of Friends/Quakers, d. 1869.²⁸¹

Children:

311. i. **Edwin Wallace Greer** #94030 b. 13 April 1852.

312. ii. **George Wallace Greer** #80862 b. c. 1848 - 1852.

313. iii. **Ellen Amelia (Ella, Della) Greer** #70543 b. 07 March 1856.

314. iv. **Henry Niles (Harry) Greer** #80864 b. 26 February 1864.

He married (2) **Theresa Searles** #80793, 31 May 1870 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁸² b. 03 October 1835 in Albany, New York,^{283,284} (daughter of **Abraham Searles** #81761 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Lydia (Hannah?) Niles** #81762), religion 1870 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 11 January 1929 in West Street, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁸⁵ buried 14 January 1929 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁸⁵

115. **Sarah Greer** #72294, b. 11 January 1833 in Upper Canada,^{70,71} religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, occupation 1851 Spinster, never married, d. 25 January 1916 in Wellington, Prince Edward County.²⁸⁶ .

1871-1881: Lived with parents in Hillier. Unmarried.

116. **Eliza Ann Greer** #87663, b. 23 September 1834 in Upper Canada,^{134,71} occupation 1887 Matron, d. 25 November 1887 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁸⁷ .

1851: Attended the Friends' West Lake Boarding School west of Bloomfield in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.

She married **Robert McCartney** #87662, b. 10 August 1830 in Ontario,²⁸⁸ (son of **James McCartney** #93481 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Eliza (Sarah?) Taylor** #93482), occupation 1871 - 1910 Farmer in Hillier Township, occupation 1887 Post Master in Rose Hall, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 17 August 1910 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁸⁸

Robert:

1871: Lived in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario Enumerated next to parents.

1887: Informant at wife's death, lived in Rose Hall, Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

- 315. i. **George Mortimer McCartney** #98819 b. 26 September 1857.
- 316. ii. **Alice McCartney** #205599 b. 1860.
- 317. iii. **Henry Greer McCartney** #114513 b. 20 March 1861.
- 318. iv. **William Wesley McCartney** #114517 b. 15 April 1863.
- 319. v. **Emma Jane McCartney** #135914 b. 06 March 1866.
- 320. vi. **Sarah Annie McCartney** #133653 b. 12 August 1870.

117. **Charlotte Greer** #72287 (See marriage to number 75.)

118. **Mary Jane Greer** #72295, b. 29 August 1839 * in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁰ d. 08 May 1892 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁸⁹ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁸¹ .

Greer Family records suggest also a birthdate of 18 JAN 1841...

She married **Stephen Henry Dorland** #78808, 26 October 1858 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁹⁰ b. 08 August 1827 in United States/Canada,²⁹¹ (son of **Arnoldi Dorland** #73959 [Farmer] and **Elizabeth Niles** #73960), d. 12 May 1869 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁸¹ religion Society of Friends/Quaker.

Children:

- 321. i. **Elizabeth Ann Dorland** #80073 b. 01 October 1859.
- 322. ii. **Lydia Dorland** #80074 b. 18 February 1862.
- 323. iii. **Lindley Greer Dorland** #80075 b. 18 August 1864.

119. **Mary Ann McDonald** #69570, b. 19 September 1843 in New Brunswick/Ontario.^{4,292,293}

1871: Lived with parents in Murray Township, unmarried.

1891: Lived with sister and father in Murray Township. Unmarried.

1901: Birthplace shown as "Ontario" in Murray Township census.

1921: Lived with sister Sarah and family in Frankford.

1924: Informant at brother-in-law Jerome HENDRICKS death. Lived in Frankford, ON.

120. **Elisabeth J. McDonald** #69571, b. c. 1844 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴ .

121. **Sarah Emma McDonald** #69572, b. 22 May 1848 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,^{4,294} occupation 1930 Housekeeping, religion 1891 Methodist, d. 06 August 1930 in Trent Street, Frankford, Ontario, Canada,²⁹⁵ buried 08 August 1930 in Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario.²⁹⁵ .

According to 1930 death certificate, Sarah had lived in Frankford for 22 years. Note that father's birthplace is noted as "Scotland" on Sarah's death certificate.

1891: Murray Township census suggests that Sarah was born in New Brunswick.

1901: Birthdate shown as 26 AUG 1848 in 1901 Murray Township census.

She married **Jerome Wellington Hendricks** #69765, 07 December 1869 in Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada,²⁹⁶ b. 07 January 1841 * in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,⁸⁶ (son of **Hiram Hendricks** #69766 [Farmer in Murray Township] and **Mary Ann McFaul** #69767), occupation 1871 Farmer in Murray Township, religion 1891 Methodist, d. 14 January 1924 in Trent Street, Frankford, Ontario, Canada,²⁹⁷ buried 16 January 1924 in Frankford Cemetery, Sidney Township, ON, Canada.

Jerome:

1851: Age in 1851 Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario census 12.

1871: Lived with wife Sarah in Murray Township, Northumberland East, Ontario.

1881: Lived with father-in-law Nathaniel MCDONALD in Murray Township.

1891: Lived in Murray Township, Northumberland East. Wife Sarah's father Nathaniel, and sister Mary

1901: Lived in Murray Township with wife, wife's sister Mary Ann and child Mary E. HENDRICK(?), born 21 SEP 1887. She was an adopted daughter.

1921: Lived in Frankford Village, Sidney Township with family. Son-in-law Blake STICKLE, wife Mary and their daughter Reta, aged 15 lived with the family, as did sister-in-law Mary A. MCDONALD.

Children:

324. i. **Mary Ethel (Holland) Hendricks** #81795 b. 21 September 1887.

122. **Charlotte McDonald** #69573, b. c. 1849 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴ .

123. **Catherine E. McDonald** #152894, b. c. 1842 in Ontario.⁷⁵ .

124. **Abraham McDonald** #152895, b. c. 1844 in Ontario.⁷⁵ .

125. **Sophrona McDonald** #152896, b. c. 1847 in Ontario.⁷⁵ .

126. **Abigail McDonald** #152897, b. c. 1852 in Ontario.⁷⁵ .

127. **James W.? McDonald** #152898, b. c. 1857 in Ontario.⁷⁵ .

128. **Charles L.? McDonald** #152899, b. 1860 in St. Vincent, Grey County, Ontario.⁷⁵ .

129. **Miriam Elizabeth Clark** #157544, b. c. July 1839 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{298,47} occupation 1928 Housework in Hillier Township, d. 10 December 1928 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁹⁸ buried 12 December 1928 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁹⁸ .

She married **Benjamin Ferguson** #70236, 12 July 1857 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁰ b. c. 1834 in Ontario (son of **Richard Ferguson** #114020 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Sarah (unidentified)** #114021), occupation 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. before 1928.

Benjamin:

1871: Lived in Hallowell Township with family; Phoebe OWENS, 30 was enumerated with the group.

Children:

- 325. i. **Ida A. Ferguson** #100126 b. c. 1858.
- 326. ii. **Edward Harris Ferguson** #114015 b. 15 May 1860.
- 327. iii. **Lydia Ferguson** #80076 b. 31 May 1865.
- 328. iv. **Susan B. Ferguson** #100127 b. c. 1868.
- 329. v. **Lewis Barton Ferguson** #70235 b. c. 1876.

130. **Hester Ann Clark** #195716, b. c. 1835 in Ontario.⁴⁷

131. **John Wesley Clark** #82072, b. 12 November 1846 in Ontario,^{78,299} occupation 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1875 - 1886 Grain Merchant in Wellington, religion Wesleyan Methodist, d. 02 April 1911 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁹⁹

1871: Lived in Hallowell Township with family. Jared CLARK, 60 widowed, lived with the family. Father?

He married **Hester Jane Clark** #82070, 31 August 1868 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁰⁰ b. c. 1846- 48 in Upper Canada,^{301,302} (daughter of **David Clark** #82062 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Sarah Ann Gerow** #82063), d. 16 October 1918 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁰³ buried in Wellington Cemetery,³⁰³ religion Wesleyan Methodist.

Children:

- 330. i. **Clementine Clark** #100248 b. c. 1870.
- 331. ii. **Edward Wilmot Clark** #113563 b. 10 December 1871.
- 332. iii. **Charles Wilfred Clark** #92623 b. 21 March 1875.
- 333. iv. **Albert Wesley Clark** #117231 b. c. 1877.
- 334. v. **Cora Belle Clark** #96774 b. 31 January 1879.
- 335. vi. **Fred Arthur Clark** #123588 b. 19 November 1883.
- 336. vii. **Harold Herchel Clark** #163884 b. 12 March 1886.

132. **Sarah A. Cunningham** #74494.

133. **Hannah Elizabeth Cunningham** #74495, b. c. 1843 in Ontario,^{304,305} never married, d. 21 June 1919 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁰⁵ buried in West Lake Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁰⁵ .
134. **William H. Cunningham** #74496, b. c 1844 in Ontario.

Twin to Phoebe

135. **Phoebe Cunningham** #74497, b. c 1844 in Ontario.³⁰⁴ .

Twin to William H.

136. **Rhoda Ann McDonald** #69576, b. c. 1838 in Canada.⁴ .

*** verify name... possibly "Robert Grimmon"?

137. **Robert Grimmon McDonald** #69577, b. c. 1845 in Canada,^{4,82} d. May 1896.⁸² .

He married **Clara Martin** #119851.⁸²

Children:

337. i. **Flora McDonald** #120290.
338. ii. **Harry McDonald** #120291.
339. iii. **Clinton McDonald** #120292.
340. iv. **Ada McDonald** #120293.

138. **Henry Grimmon McDonald** #69578, b. c. 1847 - 50 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴ d. 05 February 1891,³⁰⁶ buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁰⁶ .

He married **Emma (unidentified)** #119850.⁸²

139. **Cornelius C. McDonald** #119852, b. 31 August 1854,⁸² d. 17 September 1864 in Hillier Township?,³⁰⁷ buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁰⁷ .

Christ Church Cemetery, Hillier gravestone (Image 18-10407) shows age at death as 10 years, 3 months, 17 days.

140. **Samantha Amelia Osterhout** #115408, b. c. 25 September 1848 - 1850 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁰⁸ d. 07 May 1929 in 221 Major Street, Toronto, York County, Ontario,³⁰⁸ buried 09 May 1929 in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.³⁰⁸ .

1872: Lived in Hillier when married.

She married **John Byron Moran** #115405, 25 September 1872 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁰⁹ b. c 1846 in Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **David Moran** #115406 and **Eliza Fairman** #115407), occupation 1872 Doctor in Frankford, occupation 1929 Doctor in Toronto.

John:

Family lived in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.

1929: Informant at wife's death, lived at 221 Major Street, Toronto.

Children:

341. i. **Arthur Moran** #133800.

141. **Perry L. McDonald** #69736, b. 04 December 1868 in Ontario,⁹² d. 21 November 1973 in Monterey, CA, USA,³¹⁰ occupation 1940 Farmer, occupation 1920 Owner/Manager, Milk Route.

1888: Immigrated to United States (1930 Monterey, CA census)

1900: Lived in Monterey, CA with wife and son Perry

1910: Lived with parents.

1920: Lived on Dolores Street, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey, CA with family.

1926: Lived at 6th and San Carlos, Salinas, Monterey, CA (City Directory)

1940: Lived at 281 Robinson Canyon Road, Monterey, CA with family.

He married **Mary A. (unidentified)** #72378, b. c 1884 in Eire, Ireland.³¹¹

Mary:

1902: Immigrated to the United States (1930 Monterey, CA census).

Children:

342. i. **Beatrice McDonald** #72380 b. c 1913.

343. ii. **Lucy McDonald** #72381 b. c 1918.

344. iii. **Raymond P. McDonald** #72379 b. c 1927.

142. **William Clarence McDonald** #69737, b. 08 October 1871 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{92,312,60} baptized 27 February 1873 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶⁰ .

(Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register transcript shows birthdate of 04 AUG 1871)

143. **Ora McDonald** #190772, b. c. 1876 in Monterey, California, United States of America.⁹³ d.⁷³

Killed in Philippine War

144. **Ida McDonald** #190773, b. c. 1875 in Monterey, California, United States of America.⁹³ .

She married **Edward G. Hatton** #190774, in Monterey?, California,⁷³ b. c. 1882 in California, USA,³¹¹ occupation 1940 Manager, Private Ranch in Monterey.

Edward:

1940: Family lived in Monterey, California, USA.

Children:

345. i. **Philip Hatton** #190794 b. c. 1919.

145. **Louise McDonald** #190775, b. c. December 1877 in Monterey, California, United States of America,^{93,94} d. 18 November 1965 in Redwood City, California, USA,³¹³ buried 22 November 1965 in Golden Gate Cemetery, San Bruno, California, USA.³¹³ .

The San Francisco Examiner (San Francisco, California), 21 NOV 1965

"Briggs, Louise M. - in Redwood City, Nov. 18, 1965, Louise M. Briggs, beloved wife of the late Frank M. Briggs, dear sister of Rhoda McDonald, Salinas, and Robert McDonald, Carmel, dear aunt of Mrs. Eleanor Gaspers, Sausalito, Brice McDonald, Anaheim, Donovan McDonald, Florida, Paul McDonald, Watsonville and Philip Hatton, Carmel Valley; a member of Spanish American War Veterans Auxiliary, Captain H.M. Reilly Post. A native of Carmel Valley, aged 88 years.

"Friends are invited to attend the funeral services at the Laying & Tinney Funeral Home, 717 Jefferson Ave., Redwood City, Monday November 22 at 10 a.m. Interment Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno."

She married **Frank Malcolm Briggs** #190776,⁷³ b. c. 1875 in Florida, USA,³¹⁴ d. 24 August 1965 in San Mateo, California.³¹³

Frank:

1935: Lived in Balboa, Canal Zone, Panama.

1940: Lived with wife (no children) in Redwood City, San Mateo, California.

146. **James McDonald** #190777, b. September 1879 in Monterey, California, United States of America.⁹³ .
147. **Robert Victor McDonald** #190778, b. c. September 1884 in Meadow Ranch, Monterey, California, United States of America,^{94,315} occupation 1919 - 1959 Monterey County Water Company,³¹⁵ d. 11 October 1969 in Carmel, California, USA,³¹⁵ buried 14 October 1969 in El Carmelo Cemetery, Carmel, California, USA.³¹⁵ .

The Californian (Salinas, California), 14 OCT 1969, Death Notice

Robert McDonald

"Rites for Robert Victor McDonald, 85, were held today in Paul Funeral Chapel, Pacific Grove, followed by interment at El Carmelo Cemetery.

"A native of the Carmel Valley, he made his home in Carmel. McDonald died there Saturday following a long period of failing health. He was the brother of Miss Rhoda McDonald, Salinas.

"McDonald was born on the Meadow Ranch, the son of Mrs. and Mrs. Philip McDonald. His father came to California from Canada in 1864 and leased that ranch in the Carmel Valley for the operation of his dairy farm.

"McDonald worked for two periods of time for the old Del Monte Hotel, and also spent a great deal of time at sea. In 1918, returning to Monterey from the sea, he was employed by the Monterey County Water Company. He spent the next 40 years with that company, retiring as superintendent in 1859.

"He was widely known as "Bob, the Bee Man" having set up his hives over a wide area of the water companies properties.

"Recently he was presented with his 50 year membership pin in Carmel Lodge No. 680, F&A Masons.

"Other survivors include his widow, Edna McDonald, of the family home; three sons, Brice McDonald, Anaheim; Donovan McDonald, Tampa, Fla; and Paul McDonald, Watsonville; a daughter, Mrs. Eleanor McDonald Gaspar, Sausalito, and six grandchildren.

"Friends wishing to make contributions in memory of Robert McDonald may do so to their favorite charities."

He married **Edna (unidentified) #190786**.³¹⁵

Children:

346. i. **Brice McDonald #190787**.

347. ii. **Donovan McDonald #190788**.

348. iii. **Paul McDonald #190789**.

349. iv. **Elinor McDonald #190790**.

148. **Rhoda McDonald #190779**, b. c. August 1886 in Monterey, California, United States of America,⁹⁴ never married, occupation Office Manager, S.P. Milling Company (25 years), d. 29 April 1972 in Salinas, California,^{316,317} buried 02 May 1972 in Garden of Memories, Salinas, California.³¹⁷ .

The Californian (Salinas, California), 01 MAY 1972; Death Notice for Rhoda McDonald

"Rhoda McDonald, a lifelong Monterey County resident, died Saturday morning in a Salinas Hospital. She was 83.

"A native of Carmel Valley, she was office Manager at the S.P. Milling Co. for 25 years before retiring. Miss MacDonald, who resided at 341 East Laurel Dr., was a member of the First United Methodist Church.

"Surviving are two nephews, Philip Hatton of Carmel Valley and Paul MacDonald of Watsonville.

"Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 10 a.m. in the Struve and Laporte Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. William C, Dyer, pastor of the church, officiating. Burial will be in the Garden of Memories."

149. **George McDonald #190780**, b. c. July 1897 in Monterey, California, United States of America,⁹⁴ occupation 1940 Farmer in Monterey, d. 06 June 1957 in Monterey, California, USA.³¹⁸ .

1940: Lived with brother-in-law Edward HATTON in Monterey, Not married/

150. **Mary Jane McDonald** #69546, b. 1839, religion 1907 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 13 May 1907 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³¹⁹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada.³²⁰ .

She married **Stephen Marshall Conger** #69547, 27 September 1862 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Upper Canada,³²¹ b. 13 July 1835 in Ontario,³²² (son of **John Owens Conger** #70485 [P.L.S. (Provincial Land Surveyor) in Hallowell Township] and **Maria Wilson** #70486), occupation 1851 Provincial Land Surveyor,¹²⁴ occupation 1871 Newspaper Proprietor in Picton, occupation 1881 Printer and Publisher, d. 10 February 1909 in King Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³²³ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³²⁰

Stephen:

1851 - 1871: Lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario with family.

1899: Informant at mother-in-law Phoebe TRUMPOUR's death in Picton

1909: Publisher of "Picton Gazette".

Children:

350. i. **Edward Marshall MacDonald Conger** #69548 b. 24 September 1863.

351. ii. **MacDonald Conger** #69549 b. c. 1868.

352. iii. **Charles Staples Conger** #69550 b. 28 June 1869.

353. iv. **Mabel Lynetta Conger** #69551 b. 28 December 1876.

151. **Albert McDonald** #69370, b. 12 March 1847/8* in West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,^{109,324,325} d. 23 October 1938 in Prince Edward County, ON, Canada,³²⁶ occupation Farmer in Hillier Township, buried 25 October 1938 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, ON, occupation 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

Age from death certificate, but 3 in 1851...

1901 Census gives birthdate as 12 MAR 1848.

He married **Phoebe Searles** #69372, 06 March 1875 in Consecon, Hillier Township, Ontario, Canada,³²⁷ b. 29 March 1853 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada,³²⁸ (daughter of **Wilson Searles** #80792 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Phoebe Thorn** #80750).

Phoebe:

1901: Census gives birthdate of 29 MAR 1853.

Children:

354. i. **Janet Blanch McDonald** #69373 b. 30 December 1876.

355. ii. **Everett Wilson McDonald** #69377 b. 28 October 1878.

152. **William Henry McDonald** #69371, b. c. 17 December 1849 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{109,101,329} occupation 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township,¹⁰¹ religion 1921 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 20 November 1928 in Prince Edward County Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³²⁹ buried 21 November 1928 in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³²⁹ .

1914: Informant at mother's death, lived in Bloomfield.
1921: Widowed, lived alone in Hallowell Township.
1928: Age at death from death record: 78 years, 1 month, 3 days.

He married **(unidentified)** #157525, d. before 1928.

153. **Elgin McDonald** #69543, b. 19 May 1854 in West Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,³³⁰ occupation Farmer, d. 09 January 1928 in Wharf Street, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³³¹ buried 11 January 1928 in West Lake Disciple Church, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada.^{331,330} .

(There is a George Elgin MCDONALD, died 18 MAR 1875, Blacksmith in Hillier, aged 21 years, 8 months...)

He married **Felinda (unidentified)** #100711, b. c 1846 in Ontario,¹⁰¹ religion 1871 Church of Christ Disciple.

154. **Herbert McDonald** #67330, b. c. 1858,³³² d. 02 January 1864 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.³³² .

1864: Age at death: 6 years, 3 months.

155. **William Hughes** #70405, b. c. 1841 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{22,333} occupation 1907 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 07 July 1907 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³³⁴ .

1861: Possibly living with Robert McDonald in Hallowell Township with his brother Charles.

He married **Harriet (unidentified)** #79760, b. c 1820 in England, d. 02 September 1900 in Hallowell?, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³³⁵

Harriet:

Note that Harriet was twenty years older than husband William.

156. **Catherine Hughes** #70406, b. 1844 in Hallowell Township, Ontario, Canada,^{22,336} religion 1870 Church of Christ Disciple, d. 1918 in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.^{337,338} .

1861: Enumerated with Jacob and Polly (MASTIN) HICKS in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Stephen Lake** #70007, 22 February 1870 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, b. 08 August 1841 in Storrington, Frontenac County, Ontario,^{339,340} (son of **Christopher Lake** #70423 [Farmer in Storrington Township, Frontenac County] and **Christiana (Anna) Knapp** #70424), occupation 1870 Student of Medicine, occupation 1891 Farmer, religion 1870 Methodist, religion 1891 Church of Christ Disciple, d. 18 August 1936 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,³⁴⁰ buried 20 August 1936 in Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township.^{340,338}

Stephen:

1871: Lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Enumerated with Jacob and Mary HICKS.

1891: Lived with wife and son Angus in Hallowell Township. Farmer.

Listed on same stone as Jacob HICKS... what's the connection?

Children:

356. i. **Angus Jacob Lake** #69954 b. 22 March 1872.
157. **Charles Hughes** #70407, b. c 1849 in Ontario.²² .
158. **Laura Ann Hughes** #102815, b. c 1850,¹³⁰ d. 11 June 1853 in Hallowell Township,^{130,341} buried in Disciple Cemetery, West Lake.³⁴¹ .
159. **Daniel McDonald** #69359, b. 01 May 1841* in Ontario, occupation Farmer, religion 1901 Church of Christ Disciple, d. 11 December 1913 in Block H, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁴² .

1851: Shown as 13 in 1851 census.

1881: Lived with wife Amelia and daughter Maude in Hallowell Township.

1901: Lived with wife Amelia and brother-in-law (shown as "Lodger"), widowed William Murphy in Hallowell Township.

Age at death 72 years, 7 months, 11 days.

History of Marin County

San Francisco, 1880

Biographies of Novato Township

"Daniel McDonald. Born in Canada, May 1, 1842, in 1869 he emigrated via Panama to California, and after passing a few days in San Francisco; came to this county and obtained employment with Amaziah Hayden, with whom he remained for six months. He afterwards worked for a short time with a threshing machine, and then formed a partnership with W. Losee in the dairying business, but after two years commenced the same occupation on his own account. He owns a farm of one hundred and sixty acres in Canada and a hotel on the shore of Lake Ontario, as also some property in Sonoma County. Married 29 AUG 1871, Amelia V. Gilbert, a native of Wisconsin, and has one child, Maude."

He married **Amelia Victoria Gilbert** #69360, 29 August 1871 in California?, b. 25 January 1852 in Plover, Wisconsin, USA,³⁴³ (daughter of **William Gilbert** #209033 and **(unidentified)** #209034), religion 1901 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 03 October 1933 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁴⁴ buried 05 October 1933 in Church of Christ's Disciples, West Lake, Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁴⁵

Amelia:

.

Children:

357. i. **Alida (Delyda) Maud McDonald** #67346 b. 1873.
160. **Gilbert McDonald** #69361, b. c 1843 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁹ occupation 1871 Labourer in Hallowell Township, religion 1851 - 1871 Church of Christ Disciple.

He married **Phoebe (unidentified)** #100652, b. c 1827 in Prince Edward County, Ontario?.¹⁰¹

Phoebe:

** confirm marriage/relationship **.

Children:

358. i. **William M. McDonald** #100653 b. c 1865.

161. **Minard McDonald** #69362, b. c 1844 in Hallowell?,¹⁰⁹ religion 1851 Church of Christ Disciple.

162. **Mary McDonald** #69363, b. c 1847 in Hallowell Township?,¹⁰⁹ d. before 1901 in Hallowell Township?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁴⁶ religion 1851 - 1871 Church of Christ Disciple.

She married **William Murphy** #72323, b. 03 March 1841 in Ontario,^{347,346} (son of **Richard Murphy/Goodmurphy** #72329 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Abigail Bull** #72330 [Housewife]), occupation 1871 Labourer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1881 Farmer, occupation 1901 - 1914 Labourer in Hallowell Township, religion 1871 Church of Christ Disciple, d. 27 February 1914 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁴⁸ buried in Stinson Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁴⁹

William:

1871: Lived in Hallowell Township with wife Mary.

1881: Lived in Hallowell Township with wife and daughter. Amos MCDONALD lived with the family.

1901: Lived in Hallowell Township with Daniel MCDONALD and wife Amelia. Widowed.

1914: Death record suggests he was married...

Children:

359. i. **Mina L. Murphy** #72324 b. 26 May 1876.

163. **Cecilia (Celestia?) McDonald** #69364, b. c 1850 in Hallowell Township?.¹⁰⁹ .

1851: Shown in Hallowell Township census as aged 1 year.

164. **William L. McDonald** #69365, b. c 1852 in Hallowell Township?.¹⁰⁹ .

165. **Cynthia Euphemia McDonald** #69366, b. c 1855 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁰⁹ .

She married **Walter Searles** #139863, 26 September 1871 in Residence of Amos McDonald, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁵⁰ b. c. 1830? in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **Wilson Searles** #80792 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Phoebe Thorn** #80750), occupation 1871 Farmer in Hillier Township.

Walter:

Not yet found 1881 Canada, 1891 Canada or 1880 US censuses...

166. **Isaac Perry McDonald** #69367, b. c 1858 in Hallowell Township?.¹⁰⁹ .

167. **Ella M. McDonald** #74201, b. c 1861 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁵¹ .

She married **Townsend Garratt** #74119, 31 May 1879 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁵² b. c. 1842 in Upper Canada,^{353,354} (son of **Isaac B. Garratt** #74111 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Lucretia Ferguson** #74112), occupation 1871 Farmer, occupation 1875 Tavern Keeper, occupation 1878 - 1891 Hotel Keeper, d. 08 March 1921 in Wingham, Huron County, Ontario,³⁵⁵ buried 12 March 1921 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁵⁵

Townsend:

1871: Enumerated next to parents in Hillier Township. Thomas H. CARDINELL, 16 was with the family. He is likely related to the John CARDINALL who married Olive GARRATT.

1921: Shown as "widower" on 1921 Death Certificate.

Children:

- 360. i. **Donald P. Garratt** #74200 b. 24 August 1880.
- 361. ii. **Clarence Arthur Garratt** #74202 b. 10 March 1882.
- 362. iii. **Roy Garratt** #151164 b. 13 March 1884.

168. **Eliza Jane Trumpour** #69586, b. 18 September 1842 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{8,60} baptized 25 December 1860 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ d. 03 June 1931 in Rosebush, Isabella, Michigan, USA,³⁵⁶ buried 06 June 1931 in Rosebush, Michigan.³⁵⁶ .

1916: Lived in Rose-bush, Michigan

1931: Death certificate gives parents as John TRUMPOUR and Priscilla BADGELY...

She married **William P. Thorn** #71877, 08 July 1866 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, b. c. 1843 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²¹¹ (son of **Samuel M. Thorn** #71586 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Priscilla Pettet** #71587), d. 26 May 1893 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{357,358} occupation Farmer, buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁵⁸

William:

1871: Enumerated next to James E. PETTIT and family.

Eventually moved to Michigan, USA

1893: Age at death from Christ Church Cemetery, Hillier (gravestone image 18-10391): 49 years, 1 months, 23 days.

Children:

- 363. i. **Maitland Ashley Thorn** #78821 b. 20 March 1871.
- 364. ii. **Bertha E. Thorn** #78824 b. c 1872.

169. **Lydia Trumpour** #69587, b. c 1847 in Canada West*.⁸ .

1874: At Lydia's 1874 marriage, her birthplace is shown as "Orange County, New York".

She married **William Sprung** #93454, 22 December 1874 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁵⁹ b. 03 February 1852 in Sophiasburgh*, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ (son of **Daniel B. Sprung** #93455 [Labourer in Ameliasburgh] and **Melinda/Melissa Way** #93456), baptized 12 October 1858 in Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County, Ontario,⁶⁰ occupation 1874 Farmer in Hillier.

William:

Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register transcription shows birthplace in Tyendinaga Township.

Children:

365. i. **Daniel Sprung** #93457 b. 22 September 1875.

366. ii. **Philip Dorland Sprung** #95642 b. 28 November 1877.

170. **Adelaide McDonald** #67226, b. c. 1842 - 45 in Canada,¹³⁴ religion 1861 Church of Christ's Disciples.³⁶⁰ .

1861: Enumerated with Alexander and Sarah Ann DERBYSHIRE in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

171. **Martha Jane McDonald** #67227, b. c. 1844 in West Lake, Ontario, Canada,¹³⁴ religion Society of Friends (Quaker), d. 03 January 1938 in Dundas Street, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario, Canada,³⁶¹ buried 05 January 1938 in St. George's Cemetery, Trenton, Ontario.

She married **David Burlingham** #69588, 01 November 1864 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West,³⁶² b. 01 February 1844/45 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West,³⁶² (son of **Jonathan Burlingham** #69589 [Farmer In Hallowell Township] and **Phoebe Bull** #69590), occupation Farmer, religion Society of Friends (Quaker), d. 05 April 1921 in Main Street, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Canada West,³⁶³ buried 07 March 1921 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁶³

David:

1871: Farmed in Hallowell Township; enumerated next to parents Jonathan and Phoebe.

1875: Lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

367. i. **Ida Burlingham** #69591 b. 03 May 1875.

172. **Minerva Adelaide McDonald** #71687, b. c. 1844 in Ontario, occupation Housewife, religion Church of Christ Disciple, d. 03 July 1927 in Mitchell Street, Wellington, Ontario, Canada,³⁶⁴ buried 05 July 1927 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁶⁴ .

Verify link to this family... based on parents' names of "Richard" and "Adeline" on 1865 marriage certificate.

1865: Lived in Hallowell Township when married.

She married **John D. Wilson** #71688, 13 June 1865 in Prince Edward County,³⁶⁵ b. c. 15 June 1845 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{101,366} (son of **William Wilson** #120031 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Mary Bull** #120032), occupation 1871 School Teacher in Hallowell Township, religion Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 02 February 1925 in Mitchell Street, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁶⁶ buried 04 February 1925 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁶⁶

John:

1865: Lived in Hallowell Township when married.

1871: Lived in Hallowell Township with family. enumerated next to fisherman Daniel BARTLETT, James YOUNG and William TUBBS (page 20).

1881: Family appear to be in 1881 Hallowell census; but original pages are nearly illegible.

Children:

- 368. i. **Clayton Wilson** #71772 b. c. 1868.
- 369. ii. **Cora Isabella Wilson** #71773 b. 20 May 1870.

173. **David A. McDonald** #67228, b. c. 1848 in Canada,¹³⁴ occupation 1872 Farmer at West Point, occupation 1888 Farmer in Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1889 Merchant in Picton, religion 1889 Presbyterian.

1872: Residence at West Point when married.

1881: Lived with wife Deborah in Hallowell Township. No children present.

1889: Married at the residence of D. MACDONALD, Picton.

He married (1) **Deborah Welbanks** #67231, 25 December 1872 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,³⁶⁷ b. 22 October 1850 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,^{160,60} (daughter of **Fegan Welbanks** #84743 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Susan Head** #84742), baptized 07 September 1851 in Marysburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ d. 23 March 1888 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.³⁶⁸

Deborah:

1872: Residence in Athol when married.

1888: Died shortly after birth of daughter Cathaline/Kathleen.

Children:

- 370. i. **Kathleen/Cathaline McDonald** #165239 b. 26 February 1888.

He married (2) **Hattie McDonald** #67234, 02 September 1889 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁶⁹ b. c. 1858 in Picton, Ontario, Upper Canada,³⁷⁰ (daughter of **Donald McDonald** #161252 [Tailor in Picton] and **Jemima (unidentified)** #67236), religion 1889 Presbyterian.

Hattie:

Is this Catherine, who had a con Richard in 1891??

174. **Rebecca McDonald** #67229, b. c. 1854 in Upper Canada,³⁷¹ religion 1873 Church of Christ's Disciples.

1873: Residence in Hallowell Township when married.

She married **Alfred Derache** #67237, 04 January 1873 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Ontario, Canada,³⁷² b. c. 1851 in Trenton, Upper Canada (son of **Joseph Derache** #67238 and **Sarah (unidentified)** #67239), occupation 1873 Yeoman, religion 1873 Church of England.

Alfred:

1873: Residence in Hallowell Township when married.

Not yet located in 1881 - 1901 Canadian or US census...

175. **Susan S. (Augusta) McDonald** #67230, b. c. 1858 in Upper Canada.³⁶⁰ .

She married **George Blakely** #71717, 23 November 1873 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁷³ b. 1848 -1851 in Hallowell Township,³⁷⁴ (son of **Robert Blakely** #71718 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Sarah Ann Wilson** #71719), occupation 1873 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

George:

1851: Age in 1851 Blenheim Township census shown as 3...

1891: Family lived in Qu'Appelle, Assiniboia East.

Children:

371. i. **Bertha Blakely** #71720 b. 20 May 1876.

372. ii. **Elwood MacDonald Blakely** #71721 b. 15 February 1885.

176. **Annie Bell McDonald** #67224, b. c. 11 February 1868 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{118,375}

She married **John Carson McDonald** #67225, 02 September 1890 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁷⁶ b. c. 11 May 1866 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{377,375} (son of **Donald McDonald** #67240 [Tailor in Picton] and **Jemima Carson** #67241), occupation 1890 - 1905 Carriage Painter in Picton, d. 29 September 1905 in Catherine Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁷⁸ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁷⁷

John:

1891 Census shows John as being a son of Richard, but birthplace of Scotland, with Scotland as birthplaces of parents can't be correct... He belongs to the subsequently enumerated family of Donald and Jemima MCDONALD, who were born in Scotland. He is actually a son-in-law.

1901: Family lived in Picton. Enumerated near parents.

Children:

373. i. **Muriel MacDonald** #67351 b. 24 September 1891.

374. ii. **Isabel McDonald** #72364 b. 12 May 1893.

375. iii. **Donald Carson McDonald** #72363 b. 24 August 1895.

376. iv. **John Augustus McDonald** #208300 b. 25 December 1903.

377. v. **Alfred Douglas McDonald** #206069 b. 07 September 1905.

177. **Emerilla (Marilla) Lambert** #70402, b. c 1846 in Hallowell Township,^{22,119} religion 1851 Church of Christ Disciple.

178. **Louisa Catherine Lambert** #70403, b. c 12 March 1856 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁷⁹ d. 17 March 1935 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation Housewife in Wellington,³⁷⁹ buried 21 March 1935 in Burr's Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{379,380}

1911: Informant at father-in-law Danforth AINSWORTH's death; lived in Wellington.

She married (1) **Danforth (Danford) Ainsworth** #72039, 04 March 1916 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁸¹ b. 06 February 1848 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{211,382} (son of **Henry Ainsworth** #72031 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Mary Redner** #72032), occupation Farmer in Wellington, d. 31 March 1911 in Wellington. Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in Burr's Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁸⁰

Danforth:

(name also appears as "Danford").

Children:

378. i. **Calista Ainsworth** #95114 b. 21 October 1876.

379. ii. **Emma Ainsworth** #95115 b. c 1880.

380. iii. **Ethel Mae Ainsworth** #100201 b. c 1884.

She married (2) **David Francis Vandervoort** #76929, b. 1851 in Rawdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁸³ (son of **Francis H.? Vandervoort** #94400 and **Catherine (Fanny?, Mary?) Hogle** #94401), occupation 1876 - 1916 Yeoman/Farmer in Rawdon Township, occupation Farmer, d. 03 February 1922 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁸³ buried 05 February 1922 in Glenwood Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{383,384}

David:

1851: Enumerated with Daniel SAGER family in Sidney Township.

179. **David Webster Lambert** #70404, b. c. 18 November 1859 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁸⁵ occupation 1887 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 08 August 1933 in Mary Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁸⁵ buried 11 August 1933 in Burr's Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁸⁵ .

He married **Elmira (Ella) Augusta Titus** #94680, 14 September 1880 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁸⁶ b. c. 1862 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁸ (daughter of **John Titus** #94681 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Sarah Pettet** #94682), d. after 1933 in Picton?

Elmira:

1933: Informant at husband David's death, lived in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

381. i. **Mabel Blanch Lambert** #134552 b. 20 August 1883.

382. ii. **Leonard Lambert** #134553 b. 09 March 1887.

180. **Louisa J. McDonald** #67323, b. c 1858 in Ontario,^{387,22,388} d.³⁸⁹ never married.

181. **Amos McDonald** #67313, b. 20 July 1860 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{390,391} occupation Farmer, occupation 1940 Gentleman, d. 29 January 1943 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,^{392,393} buried 01 February 1943 in Disciples of Christ Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{390,393} .

1883: Lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward when married

1901: Lived in Athol Township; boarder Amelia MCDONALD, unmarried, b c. 20 NOV 1862 was enumerated with the family.

1897 - 1909: Keeper of the Salmon (Wicked) Point Lighthouse

1920s: Spearheaded movement to pressure provincial government to help farmers battle drifting sands south of sandbanks.

No children seen in 1891-1921 census returns...

Note that Nelson A. HARRIS (1845-1929) is also noted on this gravestone.

He married **Emma J. Hyatt** #67314, 24 February 1883 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario, Canada, b. 28 June 1862 in Hallowell Township. Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,³⁹² (daughter of **James Hyatt** #67317 [Labourer in Hallowell Township] and **Fidelia Jinks** #67318), d. 26 July 1933 in Hallowell Township. Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,^{392,394} buried 28 July 1933 in Church of Christ Cemetery, Hallowell Township, PEC, ON, Canada.^{395,390}

Emma:

1883: Lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward when married.

182. **Walter MacDonald** #67319, b. 1865 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward, Ontario, Canada,³⁹⁶ occupation Painter, occupation 1891 Farmer, occupation 1920 House Carpenter in Seattle, occupation 1930 Painting Contractor, d. 1951,³⁹⁶ buried in Disciples of Christ's Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁹⁷ .

1891: Walter, wife and two children lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1920: Lived with son Rosswell and family in Seattle, King County, Washington.

1930: Lived with wife, daughter Doris at 366 Second Avenue West, Seattle, WA.

1950: The original 1836 farmhouse was destroyed by fire.

He married **Susan Matilda (Susie) Trumpour** #67320, 19 December 1888 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,³⁹⁸ b. 27 March 1864 in Ontario,^{396,399} (daughter of **Samuel Solmes Trumpour** #67321 [School Teacher in Hallowell Township] and **Harriet Melvina Vandusen** #67322), d. 1951,³⁹⁶ buried in Disciples of Christ's Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁹⁷

Susan:

1901: Lived in Picton with two children; husband Walter not enumerated with family.

1920: With husband Walter and son Ross in Seattle, Washington.

1950: During the 1950's fire, Mrs. MacDonald, (aged 84) was carried from the house.

Children:

383. i. **Rosswell Clair (Ross) MacDonald** #84671 b. 28 October 1890.

384. ii. **Edna Loretta MacDonald** #84668 b. 01 March 1891.

385. iii. **(unidentified) MacDonald** #84670 b. 03 September 1896.

183. **Mary C. McDonald** #67324, b. c. 1868 in Ontario.³⁸⁷ .

184. **Amelia McDonald** #67195, b. 20 November 1868 in Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,^{120,121} never married, d. 12 June 1934 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{400,401} buried 14 June 1934 in Disciples of Christ Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁰¹ .

185. **Robert Bruce McDonald** #67196, b. 27 January 1869 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,^{120,402} occupation Farmer, religion 1916 Church of Christ's Disciple, d. 1953 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁰³ .

1911: Lived in Athol Township; note that name is shown as "Bruce": No children.

1896: Note that Bruce's marriage certificate gives his mother's name as "Martha".

1923: Informant at father's death, known as "Bruce"; residence in Woodrous.

1943: Informant at brother Amos' death.

He married (1) **Sarah Florence Stanton** #67204, 02 September 1896 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, b. 12 November 1874 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁴⁰² (son of **Sidney Stanton** #67205 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Cynthia Johnson** #67206), d. 20 December 1914 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County,^{404,405} buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁰³

He married (2) **Alena Victoria Losee** #144282, 03 September 1916 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁴⁰⁶ b. c. 28 January 1886 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁹¹ (daughter of **Marcus B. Losee** #144280 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Hattie B. Fraser** #144281), occupation 1910 Nurse in Mount Sinai Hospital, New York.

Alena:

1910: Nurse in Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.

186. **Sarah Jane (Janey/Jennie/Nancy) McDonald** #67197, b. 30 June 1875 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,^{120,407} religion 1893 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 1954 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁰⁷ buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁰⁷ .

Gravestone shows birthdate of 1880...

She married **James Mathewson Hudgin** #88184, 14 December 1893 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁰⁸ b. 10 March 1873 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁰⁹ (son of **John Palen Hudgin** #91739 [Farmer in South Marysburgh] and **Sarah Matilda Brown** #88183), occupation 1920 Auctioneer, occupation 1893 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1893 Church of Christ's Disciples, occupation 1911 Speculator in Picton, d. 05 August 1920 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴¹⁰ buried 07 August 1920 in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴¹⁰

James:

1901: Family lived in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario. No children present.

1911: Couple boarded Alice M. POWERS in Picton.

187. **Edith L. McDonald** #67198, b. 19 January 1877 in Prince Edward County, ON, Canada,^{120,402} d. 1968 in Prince Edward County, ON, Canada.⁴¹¹ .
188. **Ethel May McDonald** #67199, b. 29 March 1878* in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,^{120,402} occupation 1910 House Maid in West Point, Hallowell Township, d. 21 February 1966 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴¹² buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴¹² .

1910: Residence when married: West Point, Hallowell Township.

Gravestone in West Lake Disciple Cemetery shows birthdate of 29 MAR 1880.

She married **George Thomas Jackson** #67207, 14 December 1910 in West Point, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁴¹³ b. c. 10 January 1873 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴¹⁴ (son of **Samuel Jackson** #117194 [Stone Mason in Hallowell Township] and **Eliza Taylor** #117195), occupation 1910 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 13 April 1950 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴¹² buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴¹²

George:

1908 Lived in Hillier Township when married.

1909: Lived in wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario

1911: Enumerated in Belleville with wife.

1921: Informant at brother Merritt's death; lived in Bloomfield.

1950: Gravestone shows birthdate of 01 JAN 1873...

189. **Stewart McDonald** #67200, b. 15 January 1885 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{120,402} occupation 1904 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

1921: Lived with wife (no children) in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Mabel Pearle Dainard** #67211, 10 March 1904 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴¹⁵ b. 08 February 1884 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴¹⁶ (daughter of **Jacob S. Dainard** #67212 [Labourer in South Marysburgh] and **Susannah Jenkins** #67213).

190. **Allen McDonald** #67190, b. 30 March 1859 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,^{131,121} d. 22 June 1936 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴¹⁷ buried 24 June 1936 in West Lake Disciple Church, Hallowell Township.^{418,417} .
191. **Richard McDonald** #70408, b. c 1860,^{108,130} d. in childhood.

Died before 1881.

192. **Philip MacDonald** #67180, b. 08 October 1866 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,¹²¹ occupation Farmer, d. 16 November 1936 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁴¹⁹ buried 18 November 1936 in Church of Christ's Disciples Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township, Ontario,^{419,418} .

Unidentified Newspaper Clipping, possibly Picton Gazette, 1935

"Philip MacDonald was a Life-Long Resident of West Point."

"Philip McDonald (sic) died at "Lakeland", early yesterday morning. While he had been confined to bed for only two days, he had been in poor health for a year and last summer suffered a slight stroke.

"Mr. McDonald was a life-long resident of West Point, the MacDonald's being early settlers of that section. His father was Alexander MacDonald and his mother, Lydia J. Abby. His grandfather was Daniel MacDonald, one of nine sons of the pioneer Daniel MacDonald, who originally came from Scotland, from which country they fled at the time of the massacre of Glencoe (see note below). The nine sons and two daughters were born in New Brunswick and they emigrated to Prince Edward County and settled in Hallowell directly after the war of 1812.

"Mr. McDonald was widely known as proprietor of the summer hotel, Lakeland, which he operated with his son, Norman. He had for many years catered to summer guests and previous to building the hotel and cottages, he had used his farm home for this purpose. He did not take a very active part in public affairs, but was a good friend and neighbor. He was a member of the Church of Christ at West Lake,

" Mr. McDonald is survived by his wife, and an only child, Norman, at home. His sister, (Alice M.) died at Wellington two years ago, and his brother, Allen, died last summer. Another brother, Richard, died when young."

Note: The Massacre of Glencoe occurred in 1692... and the progenitor of the family, Daniel, was born about 1760.

He married **Sarah Etta Hyatt** #67179, 03 October 1894 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁴²⁰ b. 13/14 August 1876 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,^{421,422} (daughter of **Byron Hyatt** #67183 [Carriage Maker in Ameliasburgh] and **Sarah Jane E. Cunningham** #67184 [Dress Maker in Wellington]), d. 1955 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁴²³ buried in West Lake Disciple Church, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴¹⁸

Sarah:

1901: Birthdate given as 14 AUG 1876...

1924: Began the business of the Lakeland Lodge in Prince Edward County, ON.

Children:

386. i. **Norman Hyatt MacDonald** #67181 b. 07 May 1895.

193. **Alice Maud McDonald** #67191, b. September 1874 in Hallowell Township?, Prince Edward, ON, Canada,⁴²⁴ d. 17 July 1933 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁴²⁵ buried 19 July 1933 in Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Ontario, Canada.⁴²⁵ .

She married **Robert Blakely** #67215, 10 February 1904 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁴²⁶ b. c. 1871,⁴²⁷ (son of **Grover Blakely** #67216 and **Sarah Wilson** #67217), occupation Farmer, d. after 1933.

Robert:

1909: Informant at mother's death, lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1921: Lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario with wife and daughter Margery, lodger Clifford WILKES, 20.

Children:

387. i. **Lydia Marjorie Blakely** #67218 b. 04 January 1906.

194. **Emma Jane Young** #70410, b. c. 1858 in Ontario,^{22,137} religion 1876 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 02 May 1876 in Hallowell Township?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴²⁸ buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹³⁹ .

195. **Martha Adelaide Young** #70411, b. 20 February 1863 in Ontario,^{22,137,135} occupation 1881 - 1910 Housewife, Housekeeping, occupation 1910 - 1921 Lady in Picton, d. 18 September 1921 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴²⁹ buried 20 September 1921 in Disciple Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴²⁹ .

1921: Lived with widowed daughter Alta BROWN on Jane Street, Picton. Martha was blind at time of death.

She married (1) **John Herbert Scott** #70415, 19 September 1883 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{430,431} b. c. 1863 in Ontario,⁴³² (son of **Stephen S. Scott** #70421 [Labourer in South Marysburgh] and **Julia Ann (unidentified)** #70422), occupation 1883 Carver in Athol Township, occupation 1884 Yeoman in Athol Township, d. before December 1895.

Children:

388. i. **Alta Pearl Scott** #70416 b. 11 July 1884.

She married (2) **Herman Stanley Stephens** #70412, 18 December 1895 in Picton, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,¹³⁵ b. c. 1876 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴³³ (son of **Elijah Stephens** #70419 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Susan Vancleaf** #70420), occupation 1896 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

Herman:

1891: Enumerated with parents in Hallowell Township.

196. **Alice May McDonald** #81911, b. c. 1848 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴³⁴ .

** confirm parents **

There is a David CLAPP, a teacher in 1871 in Hallowell, who was married within twelve months of the census to a "Mary Jane"... This needs to be confirmed...

1861: Is this the same "Alice MCDONALD" enumerated as servant to Thomas MCFAUL and family in Picton, slight age discrepancy.

She married **David Philip Clapp** #81840, 19 November 1870 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, b. c. 1848 in Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **Philip Clapp** #113558 [Miller in South Marysburgh] and **Nancy Kelly** #193184), religion 1851 Society of Friends/Quaker, occupation 1871 Teacher, occupation Inspector of Schools.

David:

1873: Lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario
Family lived in Harriston.

Children:

389. i. **Helen Maud (Nellie) Clapp** #86751 b. 16 August 1871.

390. ii. **Florence Clapp** #193187.

391. iii. **Itola Clapp** #193189 b. c. 1899.

392. iv. **Jacqueline Clapp** #193190.

197. **Albert Greer McDonald** #69631, b. June 1848* in Ontario,^{435,436,437} occupation 1875 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d.⁴³⁷ buried Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴³⁷ .

Gravestone in Glenwood Cemetery shows 1849 birthdate...

He married **Ada Maturah Stinson** #95555, 11 October 1875 in The Manse, Picton, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴³⁸ b. August 1855* in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{436,78} (daughter of **Henry B. Stinson** #95556 [Labourer in Hallowell Township] and **Mary Vanhorn** #95557 [Housewife in Picton]), d. 1915, buried⁴³⁷.

Ada:

Gravestone in Glenwood Cemetery shows birthdate of 1856.

Children:

393. i. **Henry Greer McDonald** #96533 b. 25 February 1878.

394. ii. **Lila Maud McDonald** #95558 b. 22 January 1880.

395. iii. **Louisa McDonald** #100212 b. May 1882.

396. iv. **Lula Pearl MacDonald** #164969 b. 19 May 1887.

198. **Helen McDonald** #81912, b. c. 1850 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴³⁴ .

** confirm parents ***

199. **George McDonald** #69628, b. c. 1855 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴³⁹ occupation 1881 Law student, occupation 1884 Barrister in Toronto.

He married **Martha Elizabeth Oliver** #100202, 23 December 1884 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁴⁴⁰ b. c 1853 in County Cavan, Ireland (daughter of **William Oliver** #100203 and **Alicia (unidentified)** #100204).

200. **Frederick Eugene (Fred) McDonald** #69629, b. c. 27 September 1861 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴³⁹ d. 21 September 1939 in Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada,⁴⁴¹ buried in Silver Park Cemetery, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada.⁴⁴¹ .

He married **Emma Augusta Christy** #123612, b. c. 13 September 1863 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁴¹ (daughter of **William Stinson Christy** #80678 [Labourer in Blenheim Township] and **Sophia Hendry** #80628 [Housewife in Picton]).

Children:

397. i. **Herbert Earl McDonnell** #123613 b. 10? March 1883.

398. ii. **Alice McDonald** #99043 b. 09 December 1884.

399. iii. **Elsbeth McDonald** #164893 b. 10 September 1887.

400. iv. **Sophia Henry McDonald** #192136 b. 18 May 1902.

401. v. **Mary Winifred McDonald** #192220 b. 06 October 1903.

201. **Hiram McDonald** #69630, b. c. 1864 in Ontario,^{439,435} occupation 1924 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1885 Methodist, d. in Picton?,¹⁴² buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County.¹⁴² .

1921: Lived in Hallowell Township, widowed, with son Augustus and daughter Lillie. Eliza RALPH, 52, born Ontario was a Domestic Servant with the family.

He married (1) **Lettie (Lilly) Raynor** #69633, 16 April 1885 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario Canada,⁴⁴² b. c. 1866 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada,⁴⁴³ (daughter of **John Raynor** #69634 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Letitia (Lettie) Jane Dorland** #69635), religion 1885 Methodist, d. before 1893?

Children:

402. i. **Fred Clare McDonald** #69636 b. 31 August 1888.

He married (2) **Addie Harris** #69645, 29 November 1893 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada,⁴⁴⁴ b. c. 1865 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West,⁴⁴⁵ (daughter of **John Harris** #69520 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Joanna Johnson** #69521), d. 18 February 1895 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada,⁴⁴⁶ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, ON.⁴⁴²

Addie:

1891: Lived with brother-in-law William MCFAUL and family.

He married (3) **Edith May Williams** #69637, 22 September 1897 in Campbellford, Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada, b. c. 1874 in Campbellford, Ontario,⁴⁴⁷ (daughter of **Edward Williams** #69638 and **Ann Augusta Black?** #69639), d. 31 December 1918 in Lot 7, 2 NWL, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁴⁸ buried in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁴⁸

Children:

403. ii. **Ralph MacDonald** #71224 b. 21 February 1901.

404. iii. **Augustus McDonald** #69640 b. 17 April 1902.

405. iv. **Lily Mae MacDonald** #69641 b. c. 1908.

He married (4) **Ethel Clara Dunning** #100216, 27 October 1924 in Demorestville, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁴⁹ b. 1878 in Demorestville, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁵⁰ (daughter of **George Dunning** #95785 [Agriculturalist in Sophiasburgh] and **Elizabeth Leatch** #95784), d. 1953,⁴⁵⁰ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁵⁰

Ethel:

1926: Informant at brother Jesse's 1926 death.

202. **Herbert Greer McDonald** #69632, b. c. 1869 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,⁴³⁵ occupation 1889 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

He married **Lulu Belle Beech** #100205, 08 July 1889 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁵¹ b. c. 1870 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁹ (daughter of **Peter Vanderhyden Beech** #94988 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Emma Louise Parliament** #71627).

Children:

406. i. **Vera Eveline McDonald** #205693 b. 21 July 1890.

203. **Francis Greer McDonald** #69611, b. c. 1846 in Canada,¹⁴⁴ occupation 1872 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1872 Universalist, d. 15 September 1915 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.⁴⁵² .

1891: Lived in Hallowell Township with wife and daughter Ada. Domestic Cornelia and Ada CHATTERSON lived with the family.

He married **Orlinda/Arlinda Thomas** #69623, 25 December 1872 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁴⁵³ b. 20 July 1851 in Hillier*, Prince Edward County, Canada West,⁴⁵⁴ (daughter of **Asa Thomas** #69624 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Matilda Cooper** #69625), religion 1873 Universalist, d. 27 May 1928 in 3405 Sheridan, Detroit, MI, USA,⁴⁵⁵ buried 28 May 1928 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County.⁴⁵⁵

Orlinda/Arlinda:

1873: Lived in Hillier Township when married.

1928: Death certificate gives birthplace as "Roblin's Mills".

Children:

407. i. **Manley McDonald** #96179 b. 20 May 1878.

408. ii. **Ada Marguerite McDonald** #71594 b. 21 March 1888.

204. **Nancy Jane McDonald** #69612, b. 18 December 1847 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{144,456} d. 29 May 1903 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁵⁷ .

She married (1) **Richard Murphy** #71707, 30 October 1868 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁷ b. c. 1846 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{117,149} (son of **Richard Murphy/Goodmurphy** #72329 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Abigail Bull** #72330 [Housewife]), occupation 1871 Farmer in Hallowell, religion 1891 Society of Friends/Quakers, religion 1896 Universalist, d. 11 February 1896 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁵⁸ buried in Stinson Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁵⁹

Richard:

1868: Residence in Hallowell Township when married.

1871: Enumerated next to parents in Hallowell Township

1891: Lived in Hallowell Township with family. Enumerated next to George MCDONALD and family.

Children:

409. i. **Maud McDonald Murphy** #72382 b. 17 October 1881.

She married (2) **Edward Madden Breakenridge** #72383, 06 May 1897 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County,⁴⁶⁰ b. 06 May 1845 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{461,456,462} (son of **James G. Breakenridge** #72384 [Minister] and **Jane Morgan** #72385), baptized 07 September 1845 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁶² occupation 1897 Farmer in Athol Township, occupation 1910 Miller, occupation 1921 Gardener, d. after August 1927 in Athol?

Edward:

1897: Lived in Athol Township when married.

1901: Lived with wife Nancy, step-daughter Maud in Athol County.

205. **Stinson McDonald** #69613, b. c. 1849 in Canada,¹⁴⁴ occupation 1898 Wagon Maker.

Immigrated to the USA, naturalized 04 JAN 1891/1892 in Superior, Butte County, California.

1896: Lived in Chico, Butte County.

Physical description given as "5 ft. 9 1/2 inches, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair" in 1898 Butte Voter Register.

Not found 1900 - 1910 California census?

206. **Sarah Euphemia McDonald** #71709, b. c. 1852 in Hallowell Township, religion 1871 Society of Friends/Quaker, d. before 1916.

Euphemia's marriage certificate of 1870 gives parents as "George MCDONALD" and "Rebecca BEDELL". Based on the married witness being Stinson MCDONALD, I am fairly confident that she belongs with this family of Charles and Rebecca. The 1881 census notes her name as "Sarah E. BRANSCOMBE".

She married **Thomas Henry Branscombe** #71708, 12 September 1870 in The Parsonage, Picton, Ontario,⁴⁶³ b. c. 13 June 1846 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁶⁴ (son of **William Branscombe** #71710 [Farmer in Blenheim/Hallowell Township] and **Matilda Hawley Vermilyea** #71711), occupation 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1851 - 1871 Society of Friends/Quaker, d. 14 October 1929 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁶⁴ buried 15 October 1929 in Orser's Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁶⁴

Thomas:

1881: In May, family lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario

1881: At time of census, family lived in Dawson and Cockburn Island, Algoma, Ontario.

Children:

410. i. **Ida Branscombe** #71712 b. c. 1874.

411. ii. **William Branscombe** #87001 b. 19 May 1881.

207. **William Henry McDonald** #69619, b. c. 1856 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West,⁴⁶⁵ d. 02 September 1858 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West.

Was there a second William H. MCDONALD, born c 1860?

208. **Rachel Emma McDonald** #69617, b. 31 October 1856 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West, d. 02 February 1928 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁶⁶ buried 04 February 1928 in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward.

1911 - 1921: Lived with son-in-law Finley HYATT and family in Hallowell Township.

She married **Nathaniel Bowerman Cole** #69473, 02 May 1877 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County,⁴⁶⁷ b. 14 October 1852 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,⁴⁶⁸ (son of **John Cole** #86410 [Carpenter in Hallowell

Township] and **Matura (unidentified) #144075**), occupation 1871 - 1880 Carpenter in Hallowell Township, occupation Farmer and Builder, d. 03 June 1908 in West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{468,469} buried in Church of Christ Disciple, West :Lake, Hallowell Township.⁴⁶⁸

Children:

- 412. i. **Nellie Cole #69471** b. 20 August 1878.
- 413. ii. **Cecilia Cole #70074** b. 04 March 1880.
- 414. iii. **Anna May Cole #70593** b. 09 September 1881.
- 415. iv. **Reuben M. Cole #173459** b. 17 September 1891.

209. **Mary Amanda McDonald #69618**, b. c. 1858 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West,⁴⁷⁰ religion 1875 Methodist, d. 18 August 1886 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.⁴⁷¹ .

1875: Residence in Hallowell Township when married.

She married (1) **George Riley? Mastin #69620**, 29 December 1875 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁴⁷² b. c. 1851 in Canada West (son of **Daniel Mastin #69621** [Farmer, Mixed Farming] and **Mary Baxter #69622**), occupation 1875 Carriage Maker, religion 1875 Methodist, occupation 1881 Wagon Maker, d. 13 November 1881 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁷³ buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁷³

George:

1875: Residence in Wellington, ON when married.

1881: Lived in Hallowell Township with wife. No children enumerated.

1881: Age at death from gravestone: 29 years, 6 months, 18 days.

She married (2) **Duncan Cameron #78038**, 12 February 1884 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁷⁴ b. c. 1857 in Scotland* (son of **Hugh Cameron #78039** and **Kate (unidentified) #78040**), occupation 1884 Farmer, religion Methodist, d. 29 December 1898 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁷⁵

Duncan:

1884: Lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario when married.

1898: Death certificate shows birthplace as "Northumberland".

210. **Annie Augusta McDonald #100896**, b. c. 1862 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁰¹ .

She married **William James McBurney #99613**, 22 November 1881 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁷⁶ b. c. 1857 in Picton. Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁷⁷ (son of **James McBurney #99611** [Farmer in Wellington] and **Jane (unidentified) #99612**), occupation 1881 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

William:

1911: Lived at 9 St. Patrick Street, Toronto at marriage of daughter Norma.

Children:

416. i. **Norma Pearl McBurney** #148310 b. 17 July 1887.

211. **Seburn McDonald** #70057, b. c. 1866 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁷⁸ religion 1892 Church of England, occupation 1892 - 1894 Farmer in Bloomfield, occupation 1908 - 1913 Carpenter in Wellington.

1892: Married at 3rd Concession, Hillier Township (house of Bertha's parents)

1921: Lived in Wellington Village with family.

1922: Informant at father-in-law Walter THOMPSON's death; lived in Wellington.

He married **Bertha May Thompson** #70058, 16 November 1892 in House of Bride's Parents, Wellington, Prince Edward,^{479,480} b. c. 1875 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁷⁸ (daughter of **Walter Thompson** #71779 [Farmer in Wellington] and **Laura Smith** #71780 [Housewife, Housekeeping]), religion 1892 Church of England.

Children:

417. i. **Edna Laura McDonald** #70054 b. 04 June 1894.

418. ii. **Myrtle Irene McDonald** #71776 b. 04 September 1905.

419. iii. **Helen Maud McDonald** #71777 b. 14 September 1908.

420. iv. **Dorothy Margaret McDonald** #71778 b. 26 March 1913.

212. **Richard McDonald** #70535, b. c March 1860 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{481,482,149} religion 1883 Methodist, occupation 1883 Farmer, Hallowell, occupation 1900 Farmer, Sonoma County, occupation 1910 Farmer, Poultry Farm, Petaluma, d. 07 January 1924 in San Lorenzo, Alameda County, CA, USA,⁴⁸³ buried in Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, CA.

1881: Lived with family in Hallowell Township.

1900: Lived in Analy, Sonoma County, CA with family. Niece Helen ROBLIN, b JUL 1891, Canada, lived with the family.

He married **Henrietta Augusta Dorland** #71765, 24 October 1883 in Picton, Prince Edward County,⁴⁸⁴ b. December 1860 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County,^{485,482} (daughter of **Gilbert Dorland** #71766 [Labourer] and **Mary Elizabeth Stapleton** #185234), religion 1883 Methodist, d. 08 June 1944 in Alameda County, California, USA.⁴⁸³

Henrietta:

1883: Residence in Cramahe when married.

Children:

421. i. **Helen Maud McDonald** #71768 b. August 1884.

213. **Franklin McDonald** #70533, b. c. 1856 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{481,149} occupation 1881 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion Society of Friends, occupation 1888 Labourer in Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 09 February 1898 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁴⁸⁶ buried in Hicksite Friends Cemetery, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁸⁷

He married **Mary Jemima Striker** #75235, 25 October 1881 in Picton, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁸⁸ b. c. 22 July 1853 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{488,78,489} (daughter of **John Vincent Striker** #75234 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Sophia/Saphrona Cooper** #75183), religion 1881 Universalist, d. 11 September 1939 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁸⁹ buried 13 September 1939 in Hicksite Friends Cemetery, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{487,489}

Children:

- 422. i. **Claude McDonald** #75236 b. c. 1883.
 - 423. ii. **Clayton McDonald** #165238 b. 24 March 1888.
214. **Elizabeth Emma McDonald** #71723, b. 31 August 1856 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,^{490,491,149} occupation Housewife, d. 27 January 1919 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁴⁹² buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton. Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁹² .

Marriage certificate gives parents as George and Jane (possibly BEDELL?). That is confirmed by her 1919 death certificate.

There is a birth of a Calvin SPENCER, 13 AUG 1881 in Hallowell, to parents Corey SPENCER and Emma STINSON...

She married **Charles Corey Spencer** #71724, 05 February 1879 in Lot 9, 1st Concession, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,⁴⁹³ b. 11 December 1855 in Ontario, Canada,⁴⁹¹ (son of **Corey Spencer** #169552 and **Eliza Ann Ketchum** #90311), occupation 1879 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 11 January 1936 in Main Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁹⁴ buried 14 January 1936 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁹⁴

Charles:

1879: Residence in Picton, ON when married.

1901: Lived in Picton with wife Elizabeth, no children.

1911: Lived on Main Street East, Picton, other SPENCER families enumerated consecutively, likely related.

1936: Mother's name shown as "Eliza KETCHESON" on Charles' death record...

- 215. **Florence May McDonald** #70534, b. c. 1859 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{481,149} d. 26 January 1888? .
- 216. **Sarah McDonald** #162116, b. 1861 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 1862 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.
- 217. **Blanche McDonald** #70536, b. 03 January 1863 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{481,148,149} never married, d. 18 May 1937 in Mountain Sanitarium, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada,⁴⁹⁵ buried 20 May 1937 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County.⁴⁹⁵ .

1891: Lived at home with family.

1901: Lived with widowed father.

- 218. **Greer McDonald** #70537, b. c. 1865 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁸¹ occupation 1896 Horseman, occupation 1900 Bartender, occupation 1920 Shipping Agent, occupation 1910 Liquor Salesman, d. 1925 in Lodi, San Joaquin, CA, USA,⁴⁹⁶ buried in Lodi Memorial Cemetery, San Joaquin County, CA.⁴⁹⁶ .

1896: Lived in San Joaquin, CA. Voters Register list gives naturalization date of 04 AUG 1896.

1900: Boarded with John B. LILLIE and family in Elkhorn, San Joaquin. Unmarried.

1910: Lived with family in Sacramento, CA. Lodged on K street (boarding house?)

1920: Married, lived with family at 2030 Eleventh Avenue, Oakland, CA.

He married **Lena Gertrude Marken #71759**, c 1902? in California, b. 03 July 1882 in Lodi, San Joaquin, California,^{496,497,498} (daughter of **Gerhardt Marken #71762** and **Anna Buggel #71763**), d. 1965 in Lodi, San Joaquin County, CA, USA,⁴⁹⁶ buried in Lodi Memorial Cemetery, San Joaquin County, CA.⁴⁹⁶

Lena:

1930: Lived with widowed mother and son Kenneth in Lodi, CA.

Children:

424. i. **Gerald M. MacDonald #71760** b. c 1903.

425. ii. **Kenneth Greer MacDonald #71761** b. 1913.

219. **Charles McDonald #70538**, b. c. 22 March 1867 in Wellington, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{481,149} occupation 1894 - 1906 Farmer in Sophiasburgh, d. 21 November 1937 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁹⁹ buried 24 November 1937 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{499,500} .

1891: Lived at home with family.

1900: Farmed in Northport with wife, three children.

1910: Lived at Elmbrook, Prince Edward with family.

He married (1) **Elizabeth Adelia (Adeline) Davis #71727**, 14 September 1891 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵⁰¹ b. c. 31 March 1870 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{502,503,500} (daughter of **Edgerton Davis #71728** [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Sarah Catherine Yerex #81965** [Housewife in Picton]), d. 03 September 1905 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{504,500} buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵⁰⁰

Children:

426. i. **Mabel Carol McDonald #71730** b. 28 August 1892.

427. ii. **George Davis McDonald #71731** b. 10 July 1894.

428. iii. **Flossie Catherine McDonald #71732** b. 07 June 1900.

He married (2) **Margaret Ann (Maggie) Dodge #71744**, 28 October 1906 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{505,506} b. 20 March 1873 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{507,508,509} (daughter of **David Dodge #71747** [Labourer in South Marysburgh] and **Amelia (Pamelia) Thompson #71748**), d. 1941 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵¹⁰

Margaret:

Note that census entries suggest a birth date of about 1878, but attestation of sister Lillie in 1988 gives birthdate of 20 MAR 1873. That was the birthdate given when Margaret crossed in to the United States in 1938.

1940: Lived at 415 Fifth Street, Niagara Falls, NY with unmarried son Roland.

Children:

429. iv. **Charles Campbell McDonald** #208591 b. 06 November 1907.

430. v. **Olive Marguerite McDonald** #71746 b. 05 March 1909.

431. vi. **Roland Dodge McDonald** #71745 b. 17 February 1910.

220. **George McDonald** #70539, b. c. 1870 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁸¹ occupation 1897 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

1891: Lived at home with family.

1911: Not enumerated with wife and children in Wellington, but wife Grace shown as "Married".

He married **Grace Kathleen Noxon** #70540, 07 April 1897 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁵¹¹ b. 24 September 1877 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{148,512} (daughter of **James Edgar Noxon** #70542 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Ellen Amelia (Ella, Della) Greer** #70543 [Housewife]), occupation Housewife, d. 24 March 1926 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵¹³ buried 26 March 1926 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.⁵¹³

Grace:

1911: Family lived at 29 West Street, Wellington. Enumerated at 56 West Street was family of Fred and Martha MACDONALD.

Children:

432. i. **Ellen (Blanche) McDonald** #70541 b. 11 August 1899.

433. ii. **Reta Augusta McDonald** #70544 b. c. 21 January 1902?

434. iii. **Arthur Greer McDonald** #70545 b. 16 March 1907.

221. **Alwilda/Alida McDonald** #67345, b. November 1850 in Ontario, Canada,^{15,514,149} religion Universalist, buried in Stinson Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵¹⁵ .

She married **Josiah Goodmurphy/Murphy** #72325, b. October 1848* in Ontario,⁵¹⁴ (son of **Richard Murphy/Goodmurphy** #72329 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Abigail Bull** #72330 [Housewife]), occupation 1871 Labourer in Hallowell Township, occupation Farmer, religion 1881 Universalist, d. 10 September 1930 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵¹⁶ buried in Stinson Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵¹⁵

Josiah:

1871: Enumerated next to parents in Hallowell Township.

1881: Lived with family in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County.

1911: Lived with son Dayton MURPHY in Hallowell Township.

1930: Death certificate gives birthdate of 18 SEP 1849.

Children:

435. i. **Dayton Murphy** #72326 b. 18 November 1879.

222. **Aaron McDonald** #69596, b. c. 1853 in Ontario,⁵¹⁷ occupation 1885 Yeoman, religion 1881 Universalist, occupation 1900 Liveryman in East Liverpool, Ohio, occupation 1920 Broom Manufacturer in Kent County, Delaware, occupation 1930 Farmer in Kent, Delaware, d. 1931 in Kent County, Delaware, USA, buried in Canterbury Cemetery, Kent County, Delaware, USA.⁵¹⁸ .

1881: Lived with family.

1900: Immigrated to the United States (1930 Kent, Delaware census)

1900: Family lived at 3 Ginaco Avenue, East Liverpool, Ohio.

1920: Lived at Railroad Avenue, Viola, Kent County Delaware with wife and children.

1930: Lived in Kent, Delaware, USA with wife and son Grenville.

He married **Olive Arminta (Minty) Weeks** #69692, 06 January 1885 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵¹⁹ b. c. 1863,^{520,521} (daughter of **George W. Weeks** #69693 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Hannah Lambert** #69694), religion Methodist, d. 03 January 1944 in Milford Memorial Hospital, Delaware, USA,⁵²² buried 07 January 1944 in Canterbury Cemetery, Kent County, Delaware, USA.⁵¹⁸

Children:

436. i. **Malcolm McDonald** #158017 b. 26 January 1886.

437. ii. **Grenville Beverly McDonald** #158016 b. 01 March 1907.

223. **Euphemia McDonald** #69597, b. 1857 in Ontario,^{517,523} religion 1881 Universalist, d. 1948,⁵²³ buried in Universalist Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵²³ .

She married **William James Gerow** #71286, 01 February 1888 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵²⁴ b. 1860 in Canada West,^{523,78} (son of **Garrison (Garretson) Gerow** #71398 [Labourer in Hallowell Township] and **Bridget (Margaret?) Cole** #71399 [Housewife in Bloomfield]), occupation 1888 Baker, occupation 1901 Farmer, d. 1944 in Wellington?,⁵²³ buried in Universalist Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, ON.⁵²³

William:

1888: Residence at West Lake when married.

1901: Enumerated next to parents-in-law in Hallowell Township.

1912: Warden for Prince Edward County.

1922: Informant at mother's death in Bloomfield.

Children:

438. i. **Lloyd Stanley Gerow** #71404 b. 13 July 1892.

439. ii. **Carlyle Gerow** #71405 b. 14 July 1896.

224. **Beverly McDonald** #69598, b. c. 18 January 1863 in Ontario,^{517,525} occupation 1893 - 1896 Merchant in Picton, occupation 1901 Commercial Traveler, occupation 1930 Merchant, religion 1881 Universalist, d. 12 June 1930 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁵²⁶ buried 14 June 1930 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{526,525} .

He married **Alma Jackson** #69599, 07 February 1891 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵²⁷ b. 27 June 1864 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵²⁸ (daughter of **James Jackson** #69602 [Blacksmith in Hallowell Township] and **Henrietta (Harriet) Wilder** #69603), d. 1951 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵²⁵ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵²⁵

Children:

440. i. **Sidna B. McDonald** #69600 b. 05 September 1893.

441. ii. **Alice Naomi McDonald** #69601 b. 02 September 1896.

225. **Lula McDonald** #70503, b. c 1877 in California, d. before 1930.

She married **Andrew Clayton Pettingill** #70504, 04 September 1895 in Hillier, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,⁵²⁹ b. 24 May 1872 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵³⁰ (son of **Henry Martin Pettingill** #70506 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Susan Clapp** #70507 [Housekeeper in Hillier Township]), occupation 1895 Farmer in Hillier Township, occupation 1930 Thrasher in Hillier Township.

Andrew:

1901: Lived with parents, wife and younger brother in Hillier.

1911 - 1921: No children shown in census details.

226. **Robert MacDonald Hyatt** #69340, b. c 1855 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵³¹ occupation 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1910 Poultry Farmer, d. after 1930 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, CA, USA.

1876: Immigrated to California.

1880: Lived in San Antonio, Marin County, CA with the SWITZER family.

1910: Lived on Bloomfield Road, Petaluma, CA with wife, son and servant Harry LAIRD, 25, born Scotland.

1912: Lived in Petaluma, CA when married for second time.

Note that Robert and brothers George and Garrett were all shown on the Sonoma County voters registration lists from 1912-1930.

1920: Lived at Middle Rock Two Road, Petaluma, CA. with son and daughter-in-law Alta. Shown as divorced.

He married (1) **Emily G. Paine** #69390, 1884, b. c 1859 in England.⁵³²

Emily:

Surname from son Robert's California Death Index record.

Children:

442. i. **Robert Roy Hyatt** #69401 b. 13 March 1893.

He married (2) **Adelia Hicks** #69386, 11 September 1912 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵³³ b. c 1854 in Prince Edward County,⁵³⁴ (daughter of **Maynard Hicks** #69387 and **Hester Jane Weeks** #69388 [Farmer]).

Adelia:

1921: Enumerated on Donald Street, Napanee, Ontario. Lived alone but shown as married.

227. **George Hyatt** #69341, b. c. 1858 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵³¹ occupation 1885 Labourer, religion 1885 Church of Christ's Disciples.

1880: Immigrated to California.

1900: Lived in Petaluma, CA near brother Robert.

He married **Lena Werden** #69391, 19 March 1885 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁵³⁵ b. 01 September 1861 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,^{536,537} (daughter of **Frederick Werden** #69392 [School Teacher in Sophiasburgh] and **Hester Betts** #69393), religion 1885 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 08 August 1941 in Petaluma, Sonoma, CA, USA,⁵³⁸ buried in Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, CA, USA.⁵³⁹

Lena:

1900: Petaluma, CA census shows name as "Leda".

1940: Lived with son-in-law John H. FRAHM, daughter Emma in Petaluma, CA.

Children:

443. i. **Emma Beatrice Hyatt** #69402 b. 12 February 1886.

228. **Eliza Jane (Jennie) Hyatt** #69342, b. 1861 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{531,540} d. 1936 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,⁵⁴⁰ buried in West Lake Disciple Church, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.^{540,541}

11 NOV 1928: Travelled to Niagara Falls, NY to visit husband Peter WEEKS. Accompanied by her cousin-in-law, Violet WEEKS.

1930: Informant at husband Peter's death.

She married **Peter Lazier Weeks** #69394, 23 January 1878 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁵⁴² b. c. 12 November 1850 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁵⁴³ (son of **Gilbert Weeks** #69395 and **Meribeth Ann Lazier** #69396), occupation 1878 Mechanic, occupation 1882 - 1920 Tailor, occupation 1930 Farmer, d. 12 February 1930 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁵⁴⁴ buried 14 February 1930 in Disciple Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell, Prince Edward County,^{544,540,541}.

Peter:

1878: Residence in Picton when married.

1880: Boarded with POMEROY family in Cobourg, shown as married, but wife not present...

1920: Lodged with wife at home of Stephen LAKE in Hallowell Township.

Children:

444. i. **James Gilbert Weeks** #69397 b. 1878.

445. ii. **Eliza Jane Weeks** #96676 b. 16 February 1879.

446. iii. **Peter Frederick Weeks** #70592 b. 17 May 1882.

229. **Mary Susan (Minnie) Hyatt** #69343, b. c. January 1863 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{531,545} d. 1949 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁵⁴⁶ buried in Church of Christ Disciple, West Lake, Hallowell Township.⁵⁴⁶ .

She married **John Darroch Stephens** #69378, 04 April 1894 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁵⁴⁷ b. c. August 1861 in Erin?, Ontario,^{548,549} (son of **Edward Stephens** #69379 and **Catherine Darroch** #69380), occupation 1894 Minister in Hallowell, d. 1946 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, buried in Church of Christ Disciple, West :Lake, Hallowell Township.⁵⁴⁶

John:

1894: Residence in Hallowell Township when married.

1896: Minister in Georgetown, Halton County, ON at birth of son James.

1911: Residence in Wainfleet, Welland County, ON. Lived with wife and two sons.

Children:

447. i. **James Edward Stephens** #69381 b. 11 March 1896.

448. ii. **Archie Garrett Stephens** #69382 b. 22 January 1900.

449. iii. **James Stephens** #124936 b. 22 January 1900.

230. **Garratt Hyatt** #69344, b. c 1866 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵³¹ d. after 1902? in California? .

12 APR 1902: Naturalized US Citizen, Santa Rosa, CA.

Death not found in US/Canada (ancestry.com) March 2016.

231. **James Clayton Hyatt** #67347, b. 1869 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁵⁵⁰ occupation Farmer, d. 1969 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁵⁵⁰ buried in Church of Christ, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵⁵⁰ .

Known as "Clayton", even as early as the 1871 census; 1881 lists him as "James C."

According to a document found in the Sandbanks Park Archives, with information from Violet Grau and Fred Blower; Clayton, or "Clayt" as he was known was born in a log house near the site of the present day Jacques Cottage. In the summer of 1869, his father James built the existing house, where "Clayt" lived for over one hundred years in the same house..

1920: Resident at Woodrows/Woodrour; informant at mother's death.

Images: 16-0688 (working in garden); 16-0691 (with daughter Violet).

He married **Alida (Delyda) Maud McDonald** #67346, 16 November 1892 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁵⁵¹ b. 1873 in California?,⁵⁵⁰ (daughter of **Daniel McDonald** #69359 [Farmer] and **Amelia Victoria Gilbert** #69360), d. 1949 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵⁵⁰ buried in Church of Christ, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Alida:

1892: Note that marriage register shows that Alida was born in California...

Children:

- 450. i. **Jessie McDonald Hyatt** #69328 b. 04 August 1894.
- 451. ii. **Victoria Catherine (Kathleen) Hyatt** #69332 b. 08 May 1897.
- 452. iii. **Kenneth Gerald Hyatt** #69333 b. 28 December 1900.
- 453. iv. **Violet Josephine Hyatt** #69334 b. 13 March 1906.

232. **Ida L. V. Hyatt** #69350, b. 05 July 1874 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada,⁵⁵² d. before 1947, religion Church of Christ Disciple.

She married **Stephen Royal Bowerman** #69420, b. 29 December 1874 in Ontario,⁵⁵³ (son of **Samuel Bowerman** #79276 and **Sarah Elizabeth Gerow** #79277), occupation 1901 Farmer, occupation 1911 Machinist, occupation 1921 Merchant, Hardware Store, religion Church of Christ Disciple.

Stephen:

Marriage not yet found...

1901: Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.

1911: Lived with wife in the Strathcona District of Alberta.

1911: Homestead in Wainwright, AB at NW, section 30, Township 45, Range 6, Meridian 4.

1921: Family lived in Battle River, Alberta.

Children:

- 454. i. **Helen Shirley Bowerman** #129571 b. 22 May 1901.
- 455. ii. **(unnamed) Bowerman** #78517 b. 24 October 1907.
- 456. iii. **Bessie Bowerman** #69421 b. c. 1914.

233. **Sarah Etta Hyatt** #67179 (See marriage to number 192.)

234. **Eliza (Lila) Rowena Hyatt** #69351, b. 30 January 1890 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada,^{554,555} religion 1910 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 07 August 1969 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada.⁵⁵⁶ .

1921: Lived with children at father's home in Hallowell Township.

She married **Ernest Cortland Cummings** #69352, 05 January 1910 in West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵⁵⁷ b. c. 1888 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵⁵⁸ (son of **Robert C. Cummings** #146008 [Mechanic in Belleville] and **Mary Ann Dawson** #165597), occupation 1910 Farmer, occupation 1921 Fireman, Railroad, d. 18 July 1977 in Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada,⁵⁵⁹ religion 1910 Church of Christ's Disciples.

Ernest:

1910: Residence in Hallowell Township when married.

1921: Lived in Edmonton, Alberta with family; note that wife and children were enumerated with Byron HYATT in Hallowell Township.

Children:

457. i. **Rowena Cummings** #135659 b. c 1912.
458. ii. **Marion R. Cummings** #69355 b. c 1918.
459. iii. **Roy C. Cummings** #69356 b. 1920.
235. **James Bruce Hyatt** #69441, b. 19 October 1906 in West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁵⁶⁰ d. 28 September 1991 in Hallowell Township?, Prince Edward County, On, buried in Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake, ON.⁵⁶¹ .

Known as "Bruce".

He married **Luella Jean Falconer** #70031, after 1928, b. 23 September 1908 in Huron County, Ontario, Canada,^{561,562} (daughter of **William James Falconer** #70032 [Farmer] and **Mabel Stanbury** #70033), d. 09 December 1993 in Hallowell Township?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵⁶¹ buried in Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake, Ontario.⁵⁶¹

236. **Jonathan Hyatt** #70924, b. 28 November 1880 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada.⁵⁶³ .
237. **Harry Edgar Hyatt** #70002, b. 11 April 1882 in Hallowell Township,¹⁸⁰ occupation 1921 Canner in Hallowell, d. 04 April 1929 in Port Hope Hospital, Ontario, Canada,^{180,564} buried 10 April 1929 in West Lake Disciple Church, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁸⁰ .

1921: Lived on Main Street East, Picton with wife Marjorie.

He married **Marjorie Carter** #70558, 21 August 1920 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵⁶⁵ b. 14 October 1893 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{566,567} (daughter of **William John Carter** #70559 [Tinsmith in Picton] and **Mary Helen (Nellie) Chamberlain** #70560).

Marjorie:

1921: Age appears to be "27" on census return.

238. **Arthur Pettet Hyatt** #69442, b. 12 July 1884 in Ontario,⁵⁶⁸ occupation Farmer, d. 15 April 1980 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁵⁶⁸ buried in Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake, Ontario.⁵⁶⁸ .

1921: Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.

He married **Norma Vale Mastin** #69443, 22 October 1903 in St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada,⁵⁶⁹ b. 19 May 1882 in Merritton, Ontario,⁵⁷⁰ (daughter of **Theodore S. Mastin** #69447 [Farmer] and **Florence Cordelia Mastin** #69448), d. 10 October 1974 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵⁶⁸ buried in Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake, Ontario.⁵⁶⁸

Norma:

1937: Informant at mother's death in Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

460. i. **Arthur Ronald Hyatt** #69444 b. 27 February 1912.

239. **Angus McDonald** #161483, b. c. 1875 in Michigan, USA.¹⁸³ .

240. **(unidentified) McDonald** #87118, b. 01 October 1869 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵⁷¹ .

241. **Florence McDonald** #161485, b. c. 22 January 1876 in Three Rivers, Michigan, USA,^{572,573} occupation 1900 School Teacher in Atkinson,⁵⁷² d. 14 July 1965 in Dodge County Hospital, Fremont, Nebraska, USA,⁵⁷² buried 17 July 1965 in Ridge Cemetery, Fremont, Nebraska, USA.⁵⁷² .

1871: Not listed with family in Picton?

She married **William R. Bitney** #161486, 25 June 1902 in Dixon County, Nebraska, USA,⁵⁷⁴ b. c. 1875 in Holt County, Nebraska, USA (son of **Frank Bitney** #161487 and **Clarissa A. Dickerson** #161488), d. 28 September 1945 in Fremont, Nebraska, USA.⁵⁷²

William:

1928: Family moved to Fremont, Nebraska.

Children:

461. i. **Robert V. Britney** #161493.

242. **Vernon W.M. McDonald** #161489, b. c. 1879 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{575,30} .

He married **Josephine Millspaugh** #161490, 20 July 1900 in Holt County, Nebraska, USA,⁵⁷⁶ b. c. 1876 in Jefferson Town, Nebraska, USA (daughter of **Isaac Millspaugh** #161491 and **Susan Climan** #161492).

243. **Dorothy McDonald** #161495, b. c. 09 November 1908 in Nevada, USA,⁵⁷⁷ occupation 1940 Waitress in Cafe. Lake, Nevada, d. 30 January 1998 in Josephine, Oregon, USA.⁵⁷⁸ .

1947: Family lived in Grants Pass, Oregon, USA.

She married (1) **(unidentified) Egbert** #161501.

(unidentified):

1940: Not with family.

Children:

462. i. **Dale Adelbert Egbert** #161502 b. c. 1936.

She married (2) **Orville Ward** #161503.

244. **Kathleen Eleanor McDonald** #161496, b. c. 17 February 1910 in Nevada, USA,⁵⁷⁷ occupation 1930 Cashier, Theatre in Lovelock, d. 07 August 1963 in Lovelock, Pershing County, Nevada, USA,⁵⁷⁹ buried 09 August 1963 in Lone Mountain Cemetery, Lovelock, Nevada.⁵⁷⁹ .

She married **Malcolm Hill** #161505, b. c. 1910 in California, USA,⁵⁸⁰ occupation 1910 Truck Driver, Lake City.

Malcolm:

1940: Lived in Lake, Pershing County, Nevada with wife. No children present.

245. **James B. McDonald** #161497, b. c. 1915 in Nevada, USA.⁵⁷⁷ .

18=947: Lived in Reno, Nevada.

246. **William D. (Billy) McDonald** #161500, b. c. 1921 in Lovelock, Pershing County, Nevada, USA,^{581,582} occupation 1940 Carpenter in Lake, Nevada.⁵⁸³ .

1947: Lived in Lovelock, Pershing County, Nevada

Generation Five

247. **William Greer Pettingill** #72288, b. 13 March 1858,⁷¹ d. 26 August 1948 in Saskatchewan.⁷¹ .

He married **Mary Ethel Thompson** #72289, 31 January 1899 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada,⁵⁸⁴ b. c 1872 in Kingston? (daughter of **James Duncan Thompson** #72290 and **Mary Ann Keyes** #72291).

Children:

463. i. **Mary (Mill) Greer Pettingill** #205739 b. 11 February 1902.

464. ii. **Florence Stewart Pettingill** #205740 b. 1904.

465. iii. **William Thompson Pettingill** #205738 b. 22 October 1910.

248. **David Randall Pettingill** #72299, b. 23 August 1861 in Canada,⁵⁸⁵ occupation 1910 Pile Driver, Railroad, d. 10 September 1925 in Oakland, California,⁷¹ buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, California, USA.⁷¹ .

Birth after 1861 census.

1879: Immigrated to California.

1900: Lived at 1724 Wood Street, Oakland, CA with wife. No children shown.

1910: Residence at 1504 8th Street, Oakland. Lodger Jessie MACDONALD, aged 32, born California lived with the family. Her parents were born Canada English and New York.

He married **Myrtle Edith Marshall** #72300, 13 March 1889 in Alameda County, California, USA,⁵⁸⁶ b. c March 1867 in Ohio, USA,⁵⁸⁷ occupation 1910 Dressmaker. They were divorced on 30 August 1918 in California?

249. **Willis Edgar Pettingill** #71522, b. c. 1864 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹² occupation 1890 - 1909 Farmer in Hillier Township.

1923: Informant at mother's death; lived in Hillier Township.

He married **Annie Margaret (Maggie) Peterson** #136040, 29 October 1890 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵⁸⁸ b. 12 October 1867 in Tamworth*, Ontario,⁵⁸⁹ (daughter of **Andrew Lloyd Peterson** #136041 and **Emily Blanchard** #136042), d. 29 June 1927 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried 02 July 1927 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Annie:

Marriage record shows birthplace of Tamworth, death record shows Smiths Falls.

Children:

- 466. i. **Florence Pettingill** #173401 b. 24 September 1891.
- 467. ii. **Ruby Blanchard Pettingill** #136043 b. 03 October 1901.
- 468. iii. **Henry Loyst Pettingill** #207395 b. 31 May 1909.

250. **Mary Ann Pettingill** #71523, b. c. 1868 in Hillier Township?.¹⁹² .

251. **Ella Maude Pettingill** #72303, b. 18 August 1862* in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,^{590,462} baptized 22 March 1863 in Hillier, Prince Edward County,⁴⁶² occupation Housewife in Wellington, d. 25 May 1935 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵⁹¹ buried 28 May 1935 in Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵⁹¹ .

1929: Informant at mother's death, lived in Wellington, unmarried.

1935: Death record shows birthdate as 31 JUL 1862.

She married **George Pettingill** #72305, 21 January 1895 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵⁹²

252. **Minnie Pettingill** #72304, b. c. 1872 in Ontario.⁵⁹⁰ .

253. **Hannah May Pettingill** #139718, b. c. 1874 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵⁹³ d. 16 January 1877 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵⁹³ buried in Chadsey Pioneer Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵⁹⁴ .

254. **Helen May Pettingill** #144654, b. 15 November 1888 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵⁹⁵ .

She married **George Earl Martin** #144653, 04 November 1916 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵⁹⁶ b. 12 April 1894 in Codrington, Brighton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,⁵⁹⁷ (son of **Thomas W. Martin** #144651 [Blacksmith in Brighton Township] and **Julia Tripp** #144652), occupation 1916 Machinist in Wellington.

Children:

- 469. i. **Arthur Vernon Martin** #144657 b. 30 October 1922.

255. **Margaret V. McDonald** #69742, b. c 1856 in Upper Canada,²⁰⁶ d. in childhood.⁵⁹⁸ .

256. **Emma J. McDonald** #69743, b. c. 27 June 1857 in Upper Canada,^{206,599} never married, d. 06 December 1936 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁵⁹⁹ buried 08 December 1936 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁵⁹⁹ .

Lived in Picton.

257. **Eliza (Elvza?) McDonald** #69744, b. c 1860 in Upper Canada.²⁰⁶ .

Is this the same woman that married William TAYLOR??

258. **Helen McDonald** #74930.

She married **Robert Edwards** #74931.⁵⁹⁸

Robert:

Family lived in Arnprior, Ontario.

259. **Annie Bell McDonald** #74932, b. c. 07 September 1862 - 1866 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{598,600} occupation Public School Teacher, d. 10 December 1936 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰⁰ buried 14 December 1936 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶⁰⁰ .

Public School Teacher, Principal Waring's Corner School

1914: Note that father's name is incorrectly show as "William Henry YOUNG" on Annie's 1914 marriage record,

1923: Informant at mother's death; lived in Hillier Township.

1936: Informant at sister Emma's death.

She married **Solomon Levi Palmer** #106469, 09 April 1914 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰¹ b. 28 January 1853 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰² (son of **Benjamin Palmer** #91939 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Sarah Ann Young** #91940), occupation 1886 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 25 July 1930 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰² buried 28 July 1930 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶⁰²

Solomon:

1917: Informant at sister Sarah's death; lived in Hillier Township.

1922: Informant (along with brother C.N.) at brother Byron's death; lived in Hillier Township.

1928: Informant at sister Henrietta's death, lived in Hillier Township.

260. **Rosalind Blanch Demaine** #70671, b. 14 October 1860/61 in New York State/Prince Edward?,²¹⁰ baptized 26 August 1861 in Picton, Prince Edward County,²¹² occupation 1900 -1910 Music Teacher.

Blanch appears to have been the only child. Birthdate shown as 14 OCT 1860 on baptismal register, as 1861 on 1900 Syracuse census,

1900: Lived with widowed mother, shown as "MACDONALD", married, but no husband present.

1920: Lived at the Florence Apartment, South Salina Street, Syracuse. widowed.

1940: Lived alone at 1128 East Genesee Street, Syracuse, NY.

She married **Alexander MacDonald/McDonnell** #70672, occupation 1884 Clerk in Picton, d. before 1920.

Children:

470. i. **Florence Eva McDonnell** #148930 b. 23 March 1884.

261. **Mabel (Ethel) Minaker** #70660, b. c 1882? in Ontario.⁶⁰³ .

1904: Note that mother's name is given as "Catherine MCDONALD" on marriage entry.

She married **Alva Elmer Miller** #70661, 26 October 1904 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰⁴ b. 08 November 1873 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County,⁶⁰⁵ (son of **Jesse William Miller** #70328 [Labourer in Hallowell Township] and **Lydia Lardous Leader** #75468), occupation 1898 Blacksmith in Hallowell Township, occupation 1904 Farmer, occupation 1911 Blacksmith.

Alva:

1907: Family lived in Demorestville, Prince Edward County, Ontario

1911: Lived in Ameliasburgh with family.

1920: Informant at mother's death; lived in Consecon, RR #2.

1932: Informant at father-in-law's death.

Children:

471. i. **William James (Jesse) Miller** #70662 b. 14 August 1907.

472. ii. **Howard Stirling Miller** #70663 b. 11 January 1909.

473. iii. **Kenneth Burton Miller** #70664 b. 06 January 1912.

474. iv. **Mary Ester Miller** #70665 b. 09 April 1913.

475. v. **Edward Johnson Miller** #70666 b. 25 April 1915.

262. **Myrtle Chase** #71194, b. 20 June 1862 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{606,607,39.}

1901: Lived in Trenton, Hastings County. Widowed with two children.

1911: Lived in Niagara Falls, Welland County with three children.

1916: Widowed, lived at 339 Manitoba Avenue, Selkirk, Manitoba with sons Raymond, Charles and Arthur.

She married **Charles D. Gibson** #81913, 01 February 1884 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰⁸ b. c. 1857 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **David Gibson** #81914 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Catherine Wannamaker** #81915), occupation 1884 - 1893 Farmer in Ameliasburgh, d. 02 May 1894 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰⁹ buried in Grove Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County.⁶¹⁰

Charles:

Children:

476. i. **Clare Amelia Gibson** #81916 b. 08 December 1884.

477. ii. **Raymond Gibson** #81918 b. 12 April 1889.

478. iii. **Charles Leigh Gibson** #81919 b. 20 February 1892.

479. iv. **Arthur D. Gibson** #81917 b. 09 July 1893.

263. **Charles G. Chase** #71195, b. 27 August 1864 in Ameliasburgh?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{606,611,39} occupation Veterinary, d. 06 March 1930 in 214 East Third Street, Flint, Michigan, USA,⁶¹² buried 08 March 1930 in Birch Run Cemetery, Flint, Michigan, USA.⁶¹³ .

1920: Family lived at 214 East Third Street, Flint, MI. Servant Sara C. STARER, 58, born Flint lived with the family.

He married **Edith Holmes** #71197, 29 August 1891 in Birch Run, Genesee County, Michigan, USA,⁶¹⁴ b. c 1870,⁶¹⁵ (daughter of **Alfred Holmes** #71198 and **Jane Davis** #71199).

Children:

480. i. **Orman/Norman Holmes Chase** #71201 b. 09 July 1892.

481. ii. **Helen Chase** #71202 b. c. 1895.

482. iii. **Margaret Chase** #71203 b. c. 1897.

483. iv. **Marian Chase** #71200 b. c. 1905.

264. **Mary Annie Chase** #71159, b. c. 1867 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{616,39} occupation 1891 School Teacher, d. 21 April 1936 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶¹⁷ buried 23 April 1936 in Carrying Place Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶¹⁷ .

1933: Informant at husband's death, lived in Consecon.

She married **George Daniel (Darius) Johnson** #71170, 23 December 1908 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶¹⁸ b. c. 25 September 1865 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶¹⁹ (son of **Elisha Johnson** #71171 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh Township] and **Rachel Vanallen** #71172), occupation 1908 Blacksmith in Consecon, d. 17 December 1933 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶¹⁹ buried 20 December 1933 in Carrying Place Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶¹⁹

George:

1908: Residence in Consecon when married.

265. **Lydia Jennie Chase** #71196, b. c. 1869 in Ameliasburgh?, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{606,39} .

She married **Garrett Pettingill** #71167, 21 December 1893 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶²⁰ b. 31 October 1870 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶²¹ (son of **Philip Henry Pettingill** #86909 [Farmer] and **Mary Louisa Garratt** #74182), occupation 1893 Yeoman in Hillier Township, occupation 1901 Coal Miner in British Columbia.

Garrett:

1895: Informant at father's suicide.

1901: Family lived in Kootenay, British Columbia.

1911: Family lived on Eaton Avenue in Selkirk, MB.

1916: Family lived at 121 Eaton Avenue, Selkirk, MB.

1921: Family back in Kootenay, BC.

1940: Returned to Prince Edward County (1940 Voters' List).

Children:

- 484. i. **Gladys Pettingill** #71174 b. 20 July 1895.
- 485. ii. **Louise Amelia Pettingill** #71175 b. 21 March 1902.

266. **Jessie Cleminson Chase** #71160, b. c. 29 December 1871 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{616,622} occupation 1921 - 1939 Housewife in Toronto, d. 09 October 1939 in 179 Wolverleigh Street, Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁶²² buried 12 October 1939 in Pine Hills Cemetery.⁶²² .

She married **George William Potts** #71164, 08 February 1893 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶²³ b. c. 1871 in Rawdon, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **James Potts** #71165 and **Emily (unidentified)** #71166), occupation 1893 Cheesemaker in Rawdon, occupation 1921 Car? Operator in Toronto. They were divorced on 30 September 1907 in Genesee, Michigan, USA.⁶²⁴

George:

There is no doubt that the couple were divorced in 1907 in Michigan; but they were enumerated together with daughter Irene in Toronto in 1921.

1901: Family lived in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.

1921: Family lived in Toronto, York County, Ontario

1939: Informant at wife's death, lived at 179 Wolverleigh Road, Toronto.

Children:

- 486. i. **Harold McDonald Potts** #71176 b. 28 May 1896.
- 487. ii. **Eva Irene Potts** #71177 b. 05 April 1899.
- 488. iii. **Jennie Potts** #71178 b. 04 September 1900.

267. **Robert H. McDonald Chase** #71161, b. 02 October 1874 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{616,625} .

268. **Alva P. Chase** #71162, b. 29 June 1877 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{616,626} occupation 1900 Labourer.

Immigrated to Wisconsin?

1912: Divorce proceedings initiated on the grounds of desertion, 06 MAY 1912, and granted 10 MAY 1915. Decree Absolute.

He married **Nora/Nancy Franklin** #71179, 10 March 1900 in Flint, Genesee County, MI, USA,⁶²⁷ b. 01 July 1880 in Vienna, Genesee County, MI, USA,⁶²⁸ (daughter of **Lyman Franklin** #71180 and **Nancy A. (unidentified)** #71181), d. November 1968 in Roseville?, Macomb County, MI, USA.⁶²⁹ They were divorced on 10 May 1915 in Oakland County, MI.

Nora/Nancy:

1900: Lived with father Lyman and brother Ed FRANKLIN under her married name in Vienna. Husband not present.

1915: Decree of divorce granted 10 MAR 1900 in Oakland, County, MI.

Children:

489. i. **Alice Chase** #71182 b. 04 May 1900.

269. **Kenneth Townley Chase** #71163, b. 10 June 1879 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{616,630} .

1918: US Draft Card: Residence at 888 Bond Street, Clatsop, OR; worked for a shipbuilding company (Astoria Marine Iron Works).

N.O.K: Dr. C.G. CHASE, 704 Count Street, Flint, Genesee, MI.

270. **Philip Ross Chase** #71173, b. 17 January 1882 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶³¹ .

271. **Perry Wallace McDonald** #70385, b. 26 July 1876 in Virginia City, Nevada, USA,^{22,226,632} occupation 1900 At School, occupation 1940 Editor, Daily Newspaper,⁶³³ d. 13 May 1947 in DeKalb Township, Illinois, USA,⁶³⁴ buried 17 May 1947 in Piedmont, Alameda County, California, USA.⁶³⁴ .

1918: Draft Registration gives address as 434 Pala Avenue, Piedmont, Alameda County, CA. Note that the application shows he was of "stout" build, and that his left leg was five inches short...

1920 - 1930: Lived with wife at 434 Pala Avenue, Piedmont, Alameda County, California.

1940: Lived at the Palmetto Tourist Camp, Brunswick, GA with wife. It appears they had no children...

He married **Betsey Sprague** #70435, 11 August 1914 in Alameda, California, USA, b. c 1890 in California,⁶³⁵ d. 28 January 1969 in Alameda County, California, buried in Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California, USA.⁶³⁶

272. **Alice Sarah McDonald** #70386, b. 10 August 1877 in Nevada, USA,^{22,226,632} d. 25 April 1948 in Glendale, California, USA,⁴⁹⁶ buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California.⁴⁹⁶ .

She married **Walter Emile Premo** #70442, b. 08 May 1876 in California (son of **(unidentified) Premo** #70446 and **(unidentified) Minges** #70447), occupation 1910 Real Estate Agent, occupation 1920 Stockman, Cattle, occupation 1930 Real Estate, d. 21 January 1952 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.⁶³⁷

Walter:

Father born Canada, mother born California.

1910 - 1920: Lived in Porterville, Tulare County, CA with family.

Children:

490. i. **Walter Emile (Barney) Premo** #70443 b. 26 June 1902.

491. ii. **Gladys N. Premo** #70444 b. 1910.

492. iii. **Oliver P. Premo** #70445 b. c. 1913.

273. **Flora B. McDonald** #70387, b. September 1879 in Nevada, USA,^{22,632} occupation 1900 - 1940 Public School Teacher in California.

1880: Aged 9 months at time of census.

She married **George Avery Edgar** #70448, 25 June 1912 in Alameda, California,⁶³⁸ b. 09 May 1869 in Illinois, USA,⁶³⁹ (son of **(unidentified) Edgar** #70454 and **(unidentified) Fosgate** #70455), occupation 1900 - 1940 Teacher, Public School, d. 01 February 1943 in Alameda County, CA, USA.⁶⁴⁰

George:

1900: Family lived in Washington, Alameda County, California. Brother-in-law Louis PHILIPPI, 23, was living with the family.

1920 - 1940: Family lived at 234 Boardman Street, San Leandro.

1963: Family lived at 999 Lee Street, San Leandro, California.

Children:

493. i. **Elizabeth Edith Edgar** #70452 b. 12 September 1914.

494. ii. **Gordon H. Edgar** #70453 b. c. 1917.

274. **Robert Oliver McDonald** #70388, b. 20 October 1882 in California,^{22,632} occupation 1930 Fruit Shipper in Lindsay, d. 04 September 1963 in Lindsay, Tulare County, California, USA,⁶⁴¹ buried in Porterville Cemetery, Porterville, Tulare County, California, USA.⁶⁴² .

1930: Family lived at 331 Central Avenue, Lindsay, Tulare County, California.

He married **Mary Ethel Giddings** #185742, b. 10 March 1885 in Nebraska, USA,⁶⁴² d. 01 December 1969 in Lindsay, Tulare County, California, USA,⁶⁴² buried in Porterville Cemetery, Porterville, Tulare County, California, USA.⁶⁴²

Children:

495. i. **George Giddings McDonald** #185743 b. 29 November 1913.

496. ii. **Olive Josephine McDonald** #185744 b. 19 September 1915.

275. **Gladys McDonald** #70389, b. May 1885 in California,^{22,632} occupation 1940 Music Teacher, never married, d. 07 March 1963 in Berkeley, California, USA.⁶⁴³ .

1940: Lived at 2618 Etna Street, Berkeley, Alameda Co., California with widowed mother and nurse Else E. AYER.

276. **Gordon Graeme McDonald** #70390, b. 26 July 1892 in Porterville, California,⁶³² occupation 1910 Bill Collector for Book Store in Oakland, occupation 1918 United States Naval Reserve 7, occupation 1930 - 1940 Attorney at Law in Los Angeles, d. 22 February 1961 in Los Angeles, California, USA.⁶⁴¹ .

1918: L:ived in Akron, Ohio when married.

1930: - 1940: Family lived at 5909 Graciosa Drive, Los Angeles. Widowed mother-in-law Kathryn SHEA, 54, lived with the family

1961: Residence at death: 4603 Los Feliz Boulevard, Los Angeles.

He married **Anita Mary Shea** #185730, 24 August 1918 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA,⁶⁴⁴ b. c.15 July 1892 in San Francisco, California,⁶⁴¹ (daughter of **Leo W. Shea** #185731 and **Katherine Mitchell** #185732), d. 29 December 1953 in Los Angeles, California, USA,⁶⁴¹ buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Culver City, Los Angeles, California.⁶⁴⁵

Anita:

1918: Residence at 15 South Walnut Street, Akron, Ohio when married.

Children:

497. i. **Jane Katherine MacDonald** #185733 b. 07 February 1922.

277. **Lloyd Proctor McDonald** #70433, b. June 1894 in California,⁶³² d. 31 January 1919 in France (World War One), occupation 1910 Messenger, Book Store in Oakland.

Oakland, CA Tribune, 21st February 1919

L.P. MacDonald Dead in France

"Word of the death at Greves, France of Private Lloyd Proctor MacDonald, attached to J. Company, third battalion, eleventh United States Marine Corps, who succumbed to an attack of bronchial pneumonia January 31, was contained in a telegram received today from the War Department by the young man's widow, Mrs. Francis MacDonald of 443 Fiftieth Street.

"The young man, who was 24 years old, enlisted last July and went overseas in October, but did not arrive in time to take part in the fighting in France. Lately he had been on guard duty and was looking forward to an early return to his home and family in this city.

"An acetylene welder by occupation, the young man rendered good service with the government, being stationed at Mare Island navy yard prior to being sent overseas. MacDonald had always taken an interest in football and other forms of health-building and was an athlete in build and strength.

"Young MacDonald was a son of Mrs. O.E. MacDonald of 665 Thirty-ninth street. There are two other brothers in the service, both of whom volunteered.

"Besides the mother and the widow, the young man is survived by a one-year old daughter and the following brothers and sisters: P.W. MacDonald, a local newspaper publisher; Mrs. George Edgar of San Leandro; Miss Gladys MacDonald, of Oakland; Gordon G. MacDonald, attached to an aviation corps at Pensacola, Fla.; Warren K. MacDonald, attached to the marine medical corps at Mare Island; Mrs. W.E. Premo of Porterville, and R.O. MacDonald of Lindsay."

He married **Francis (unidentified)** #70440.

Children:

498. i. **(unidentified) MacDonald** #70441 b. c 1917.

278. **Warren Kenneth McDonald** #70434, b. 01 February 1897 in California,^{632,646} occupation 1924 Newspaper Reporter, occupation Newspaper Editor, d. 05 May 1975 in Contra Costa, California, USA.

1924: Residence at 6502 Dana Street, Oakland when married.

1930: Lived at 1261 Monterey Avenue, Berkeley, CA with wife, son Lloyd.

1940: Lived at 1611 Colusa Avenue, Berkeley, CA with family. Note that surname was now "MACDONALD".

1963: Lived at 8612 Don Carol Drive, El Cerrito, California.

He married **Ruth Martina Stone** #70436, 30 June 1924 in Oakland, California, USA,⁶⁴⁷ b. c 1897 in Minnesota, USA,⁶⁴⁶ (daughter of **John Stone** #70438 and **Caroline Lindblom** #70439), occupation 1924 Nurse.

Ruth:

1924: Residence at 3409 Grove Street, Oakland when married.

Children:

499. i. **Lloyd S. MacDonald** #70437 b. 12 April 1926.

279. **Algie Belle MacDonald** #70392, b. 19 January 1877 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²² d. 1941 in Seattle, Washington State, USA,²²⁹ buried in Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, Washington, USA.²²⁹ .

She married **David J. Burkhart** #146787, b. 1871,²²⁹ d. 1944 in Seattle, Washington, USA,²²⁹ buried in Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, Washington, USA.²²⁹

Children:

500. i. **Cynthia Burkhart** #146788.

280. **Homer Crosley MacDonald** #70393, b. c. 29 April 1879 in Nevada, USA,^{22,230,648} occupation 1930 Bank Cashier in Seattle, d. 1967 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA,⁶⁴⁹ buried in Acacia Memorial Park, Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.⁶⁴⁹ .

1930: Lived at 3124 Cascadia Avenue, Seattle with family.

He married **Amanda M. Tvette** #146793, 01 August 1906 in St. Mark's Church, Seattle, Washington, USA,⁶⁵⁰ b. c. 1880 in Minnesota, United States of America,⁶⁴⁸ d. 1953 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA,⁶⁴⁹ buried in Acacia Memorial Park, Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.⁶⁴⁹

Amanda:

1930 Washington census shows that Amanda's parents were born in Norway.

Children:

501. i. **Richard Crosley MacDonald** #146794 b. 18 June 1908.

502. ii. **Elizabeth C. MacDonald** #146795 b. 25 January 1912.

281. **Raymond Edgar MacDonald** #70394, b. c. October 1881 in Virginia City, Nevada, USA,^{22,230} occupation 1907 Cigar Dealer in Seattle.

1907: Lived at 517-15th Avenue North, Seattle when married.

He married **Coral Elizabeth Thorndike** #146789, 02 October 1907 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA,⁶⁵¹ b. c. 1880 in Seattle, Washington, USA (daughter of **(unidentified) Thorndike** #146791 and **Mary E. Webster** #146792).

282. **Deloss Kent MacDonald** #70395, b. c. 28 April 1886 in United States of America,^{22,230} occupation 1930 Insurance Salesman in Boddy, Washington, occupation 1940 President, Insurance Brokerage in Boddy, d. 26 October 1985 in Bellevue, King County, Washington, USA,^{652,653} buried Acacia Memorial Park, Seattle, King County, Washington.⁶⁵³

1930: Family lived at 102 Hunts Point, Boddy Precinct, King County.

1940: Family lived at Route 1, Bellevue, Boddy, King County.

He married **Helen Elise Curtis** #146798, 26 March 1913 in King County, Washington, USA,⁶⁵⁴ b. 16 April 1891 in Washington State, USA,⁶⁵⁵ (daughter of **Charles M. Curtis** #146802 [Hardware Merchant in Alameda, California] and **Ida (unidentified)** #146803), d. August 1974 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA,^{653,656} buried in Acacia Memorial Park, Seattle, King County, Washington.⁶⁵³

Helen:

1930: Census shows father born Vermont, mother in Canada.

Children:

503. i. **Janet Wyllie MacDonald** #146799 b. 24 July 1917.

504. ii. **Gregg Crosley MacDonald** #146800 b. 23 July 1922.

283. **Davidson H. Warner MacDonald** #69666, b. 06 December 1873 in Consecon, Ontario, Canada,^{657,658,659} occupation 1901 - 1902 Hardware Merchant in Wellington, occupation 1916 -1921 Customs' Officer, d. c 1905.⁶⁶⁰

1916: Lived wife and son at 187 Roseberry Street, Winnipeg, MB.

1921: Family lived at 282 Mandeville Street, Winnipeg St. James, MB.

He married **Lucy Inez Garratt** #93260, 29 October 1902 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁶¹ b. 29 September 1875 in Wellington?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁶² (daughter of **Townsend Garratt** #74119 [Farmer] and **Mary Ann Bryant** #74193).

Children:

505. i. **John Garrett? McDonald** #69769 b. c 1911.

284. **Harry A. Leslie MacDonald** #69667, b. 27 August 1879 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{657,663} occupation 1901 Soldier, occupation 1904 Merchant in Hillier Township, occupation 1916 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 08 November 1916 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁶⁴ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶⁶⁴

He married **Cora E. Collins** #70396, 01 June 1904 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁶⁵ b. c. 1884 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **Hamilton Burrage Collins** #94091 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Lucinda Mary Collins** #94094).

Cora:

1929: Informant at father's death, lived in Wellington.

Children:

- 506. i. **John Douglas MacDonald** #169380 b. 09 March 1905.
- 507. ii. **Donald Hamilton MacDonald** #72356 b. 08 April 1907.
- 508. iii. **Marjorie Gladys Marguerite MacDonald** #223683 b. 22 May 1915.

285. **Flora Marguerite MacDonald** #69668, b. 31 May 1888 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{657,666} never married.

286. **Mary M. MacDonald** #69669, b. July 1901 in Ontario.⁶⁶⁷ .

287. **Percival Algernon (Percy) Williams** #70399, b. 01 June 1892 in Beaverton, Ontario,^{22,668} occupation 1918 - 1930 Physician, occupation 1940 X-Ray specialist, private practice.

1918: Lived in Toronto when married.

1919: Departed for New York State with wife.

1930: Lived at Apartment 8D Hilton Avenue, Hempstead, New York with wife. No children present.

1940: Lived at 116 Tenth Street, Garden City, Nassau, New York with wife.

He married **Leonore Gallagher** #85638, 27 February 1918 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁶⁶⁹ b. c 1893 in Barrie, Ontario (daughter of **Robert J. Gallagher** #85639 and **Nellie Ottaway** #85640), occupation 1918 Vocal Student.

Leonore:

1918: Lived in Barrie, Ontario when married.

288. **James McDonald Cleminson** #103652, b. c 1865 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁶ d. 28 April 1900 in Percy Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,⁶⁷⁰ occupation 1900 Teacher in Percy Township.

He married **Charlotte Ann (Annie) Gallagher** #103654, b. 10 January 1869 in Northumberland County, Ontario,^{671,672} religion Roman Catholic.

Charlotte:

1901: Lived in Percy Township with children, Widowed.

Children:

- 509. i. **Gerald F.K. Cleminson** #103658 b. 07 April 1896.
- 510. ii. **Charles Vincent Cleminson** #103659 b. 18 May 1898.
- 511. iii. **William Valentine Cleminson** #103660 b. 14 March 1900.

289. **William Douglas Cleminson** #103653, b. 14 July 1867 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{46,673} occupation 1900 Dry Goods Salesman in Chicago, occupation 1921 Commercial Buyer in Chicago.

06 OCT 1892: Became a citizen of the United States in Chicago.

1900: Lived at 5640 Wabash Avenue, Chicago with wife Carrie and step-son Leroy CHAMBERLAIN (wife's son from first marriage).

1921: Lived in Chicago, Illinois.

28 APR 1921: Sailed to Europe from New York on business on board the "Berengaria".

He married **Carrie H. (unidentified)** #103655, b. May 1867 in Ohio, United States.⁶⁷⁴

Carrie:

Parents both born in Virginia, USA.

290. **Kenneth Bell Cleminson** #88063, b. 28 November 1871 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{675,46} .
291. **Harold (Harry) Davidson Cleminson** #103649, b. December 1873 in Ontario,⁶⁷⁶ occupation 1903 - 1910 Agent in Wellington, occupation 1911 Farmer in Wellington.

1910 - 1921: Family lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Nellie Morden Powers** #103650, 15 July 1903 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁷⁷ b. 20 October 1881 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{676,678} (daughter of **Walter R. Powers** #91520 [Dry Goods Clerk in Picton] and **Mary Hester Morden** #91523).

Children:

512. i. **James Arthur Cleminson** #103651 b. 18 September 1910.

292. **Andrew Palmerston German** #81925, b. 03 November 1862 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario,⁶⁷⁹ d. 01 June 1931 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario.⁶⁸⁰ .

1918: Informant at father's death in Brighton.

He married (1) **Alice W. Fiddick** #81931, 30 January 1889 in Smithfield, Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario,⁶⁸¹ b. c. 1861 in Brighton Township, Ontario,⁶⁸⁰ (daughter of **Charles Fiddick** #81932 [Farmer in Brighton Township] and **Elizabeth Phillip** #81933), d. 21 May 1895 in Brighton Township, Northumberland County.⁶⁸⁰

Alice:

Alice was one of at least four children to Charles and Elizabeth

1891: Census shows an "Alice GERMAN" as daughter at the GERMAN household... that's Andrew's wife.

1921: Lived in Brighton Township with family. Step-son Robert YOUNG, lived with the family, as did brother Stanton GERMAN.

He married (2) **Etta Maude Evans** #81934, 23 May 1916 in Smithfield, Northumberland Township,⁶⁸² b. 02 November 1873 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,⁶⁸³ (daughter of **George Evans** #81935 [Farmer] and **Catherine McMasters** #81936).

He married (3) **Victoria Caroline Maybee** #132739, 14 April 1897 in Brighton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,⁶⁸⁴ b. 07 June 1868 in Brighton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario (daughter of **Samuel Nielson Maybee** #81929 [Labourer in Brighton Township] and **Elizabeth Davidson** #81930), d. 11 June 1914 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario.

Children:

513. i. **Hettie Eliza German** #257282 b. 30 December 1901.

293. **Minnie M. German** #81926, b. c. 1868 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario,⁶⁷⁹ d. 02 July 1914 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario.

She married **Joel Maybee** #81928, 30 January 1889 in Smithfield, Brighton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,⁶⁸⁵ b. 26 January 1863 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario,⁶⁸⁶ (son of **Samuel Nielson Maybee** #81929 [Labourer in Brighton Township] and **Elizabeth Davidson** #81930), occupation 1889 Farmer, d. 27 June 1934 in Hilton, Brighton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.⁶⁸⁶

Children:

514. i. **Stanley McDonald Maybee** #132737 b. 13 January 1892.

515. ii. **Kenneth German Maybee** #257301 b. 29 October 1889.

516. iii. **Edna Maybee** #257304 b. c. 1912.

294. **Stanton A. German** #81927, b. c 1870 in Ontario,⁶⁷⁹ occupation 1891 School Teacher, occupation 1911 Druggist, Drug store, occupation 1921 Labourer.

1911: Boarded at 362 North Wilkins Street, Trenton

1921: Lived with brother Andrew and family in Brighton. Unmarried.

295. **Florilla Minton (Maud) McDonald** #134475, b. 29 January 1883 in Ontario,²⁵³ d. 1949 in Ontario, buried in Oshawa Union Cemetery, Ontario County, Ontario.⁶⁸⁷ .

She married **Frank Augustus Jacobi** #134476, 23 December 1903 in Oshawa, Ontario County, Ontario,⁶⁸⁸ b. 21 January 1877 in Oshawa, Ontario County, Ontario,^{687,689} (son of **Gustavus Jacobi** #134477 and **Electa Jane Morrison** #134478), occupation 1903 Moulder in Oshawa, occupation 1913 Real Estate in Toronto, d. 1962 in Oshawa?,⁶⁸⁷ buried in Oshawa Union Cemetery, Ontario County, Ontario.⁶⁸⁷

Children:

517. i. **Frank Jacobi** #134487 b. 21 October 1904.

518. ii. **Frank McDonald Jacobi** #134488 b. 04 October 1905.

519. iii. **Margaret McDonald (Marjorie) Jacobi** #134479 b. 24 August 1907.

520. iv. **Mildred Audrey Jacobi** #134480 b. 01 February 1913.

296. **Lillian Amelia McDonald** #134473, b. 05 August 1887 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{690,253,691} d. 06 April 1969 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina,⁶⁹² buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.⁶⁹³ .

1940: Widowed, lived at 910 Olive Street, Greensboro, North Carolina with three children.

She married **Francis Edgar Cann** #134489, 29 June 1914 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁶⁹⁴ b. 13 December 1886 in Appleby, Ontario,⁶⁹³ (son of **Richard C. Cann** #134490 and **Elizabeth Cooper** #134491), occupation 1914

Actuarial Clerk in Toronto, d. 18 February 1931 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina,⁶⁹³ buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.⁶⁹³

Francis:

1920: Family lived in Morehead, Guilford County, North Carolina.

1930: Lived in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.

Children:

521. i. **Richard McDonald Cann** #134492 b. 05 July 1915.

522. ii. **Margaret C. Cann** #134493 b. 11 November 1917.

523. iii. **John C. (Jack) Cann** #134494 b. 1920.

524. iv. **Jay Cann** #134495 b. c 1921.

297. **Mildred McDonald** #134472, b. 19 May 1895 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{690,695} .

1922: Lived at 66 Roseheath Avenue, Toronto when married.

She married **Gerald Clark Martin** #134471, 07 August 1922 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁶⁹⁶ b. 15 January 1891 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁹⁷ (son of **Frederick William Martin** #106658 [Accountant in Picton] and **Lucinda (Louise) Gibson** #106657 [Housewife]), occupation 1922 Druggist in Toronto.

Gerald:

1922: Lived at 599 Logan Avenue, Toronto when married.

298. **Josephine McDonald** #134474, b. c. 26 July 1900 in Ontario.⁶⁹⁰ .

1929: Informant at father's death; lived at 66 Roseheath Avenue, Toronto; unmarried.

1939: Informant at mother's death, lived at 26 Balmoral Avenue, Toronto.

299. **Zoe Elizabeth Vallier** #70555, b. 26 July 1890?,⁶⁹⁸ religion 1911 Church of England, occupation Housewife in Wellington, d. 22 March 1947 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁹⁸ buried 25 March 1947 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶⁹⁸ .

She married **John Stewart Shuer/Shorey** #159006, 12 September 1911 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁹⁹ b. c. 1878 in Wellington?, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **Josiah Passmore Shorey** #159007 [Mason and Stonecutter] and **Barbara Fea** #159008), occupation Drugstore Proprietor in Wellington, religion 1911 Presbyterian, occupation 1921 Dentist's Manager in Wellington.

John:

1921: Family lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

525. i. **Barbara Vallier Shorey/Shurie** #159009 b. 18 June 1914.

300. **Mary Kathleen Niles McDonald** #69755, b. 30 December 1893 in Wellington Village, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{700,701} occupation 1922 Housework, religion 1922 Anglican, d. 1967 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁰² buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁰² .

Kathleen appears to have been the only child.

She married **Wilbert Ernest King** #69756, 22 November 1922 in St. Andrew's Church Rectory, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Canada,⁷⁰³ b. 06 January 1898 in Percy Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,^{704,705} (son of **Thomas King** #69757 [Labourer] and **Jeanette Elizabeth Scott** #69758 [Housewife in Wellington]), occupation 1916 Farmer, occupation 1922 Labourer in Wellington, religion 1922 Methodist, d. 1971 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁰² buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁰²

Wilbert:

1916: Lived in Norwood, Ontario (CEF Attestation Papers)

1921: Lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County with family.

Children:

526. i. **Marjorie Scott King** #86170 b. 1928.

527. ii. **Hilda Wiltse** #265621.

301. **James Duff MacDonald** #70551, b. 11 January 1898 in Picton.²⁶⁴ .

302. **Donna Margery MacDonald** #70550, b. 29 January 1901 in Prince Edward County, ON, Canada,⁷⁰⁶ d. 20 January 1989 in Orange County, CA, USA.⁷⁰⁷ .

1905: Emigrated to the United States.

1910: Lived with uncle Robert A. SMITH and family at 3021 Mary Street, Omaha, NB.

1920: Lived with uncle Robert A. SMITH at 130 South 35th Avenue, Omaha, NB.

1930: Lived with uncle Robert; 3328 California Street, Omaha, NB.

She married **(unidentified) Maclsaac** #70554.

303. **Thomas Bailey Kirk** #151253, b. 1868,⁶⁸ d. 29 December 1907 in Ontario,⁶⁸ buried in Lakeview Protestant Cemetery, Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario.⁶⁸ .

304. **Mary L. Kirk** #151254, b. 1886, d. 26 December 1963 in Ontario,⁶⁸ buried in Lakeview Protestant Cemetery, Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario.⁶⁸ .

305. **Charles J. Vanorman** #151239, b. c. 1866 in Ontario,^{270,708} occupation 1891 Dry Goods Salesman in Belleville.

306. **Metea Vanorman** #151242, b. c. 1872 in Ontario.⁷⁰⁸ .

307. **Frederick Anson Vanorman** #151240, b. c. 1877 in Ontario.²⁷⁰ .

308. **James Sidney Kirk** #115742, b. 28 July 1883 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁰⁹ d. 12 September 1898 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷¹⁰ .

309. **Ellen Letitia Kirk** #122370, b. 12 March 1886 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷¹¹ .

She married **George H. Carter** #122369, 12 May 1903 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷¹² b. c. 06 April 1875 in Ontario,^{713,714} (son of **John Latta Carter** #154609 [Farmer in Tyendinaga] and **Elizabeth Harrison** #154608), occupation 1901 - 1903 Cheese Maker in Hillier Township, d. 27 October 1951 in Hillier Township?,⁷¹⁴ buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷¹⁴

George:

1901: Widowed, lived in Hillier Township with brother Charles CARTER.

310. **Agnes Marcel Kirk** #122403, b. 13 May 1898 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷¹⁵ occupation 1920 Teacher in Trenton.

She married **William Vincent Zufelt** #122404, 29 December 1920 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,⁷¹⁶ b. c. 1897 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **Franklin Garrett Zufelt** #122405 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Laura Jane Vincent** #122406), occupation 1920 Farmer in Hillier Township.

311. **Edwin Wallace Greer** #94030, b. 13 April 1852 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷¹ occupation 1883 - 1891 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 14 October 1913 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan.⁷¹

He married (1) **Mary L. Sprague** #92912, b. 1857 in Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario,⁷¹⁷ (daughter of **Stephen Sprague** #69738 [Cabinetmaker in Sidney Township] and **Patience Thompson** #69739), d. 11 November 1876 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷¹⁷ buried in Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.⁷¹⁷

Children:

528. i. **Wellesley Burton Greer** #92913 b. 29 December 1874.

He married (2) **Alice Jane Aylesworth** #94032, 30 June 1879 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷¹⁸ b. 18 February 1854 in Thurlow Township (daughter of **Nial Aylesworth** #80525 and **Ruth Morden** #80526), d. 27 January 1932.⁷¹

Children:

529. ii. **Fred Ashton Greer** #148871 b. 12 January 1882.

530. iii. **William Ryerson (Robert) Greer** #173391 b. 10 July 1891.

531. iv. **Kenneth Nial Greer** #205625 b. 11 April 1881 *.

312. **George Wallace Greer** #80862, b. c. 1848 - 1852 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷¹⁹ occupation 1871 Farmer in Hillier Township.

1871: Family lived in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County. Enumerated consecutively with parents.

313. **Ellen Amelia (Ella, Della) Greer** #70543, b. 07 March 1856 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation Housewife, d. 12 October 1944 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁹⁶ buried 14 October 1944 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁹⁶

She married **James Edgar Noxon** #70542, 01 February 1875 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{720,362} b. c. 1844 - 1847 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{721,47} (son of **Gilbert (Richard?) Noxon** #72113 [Trader in Hillier Township] and **Susannah Jones** #72932), occupation Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 30 April 1928 in Main Street, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷²² buried 02 May 1928 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷²²

Children:

532. i. **Grace Kathleen Noxon** #70540 b. 24 September 1877.

533. ii. **Arthur Greer Noxon** #72935 b. 15 April 1887.

534. iii. **James Noxon** #116080 b. January 1889.

535. iv. **Gerald H. (Jones) Noxon** #72936 b. 07 February 1897.

314. **Henry Niles (Harry) Greer** #80864, b. 26 February 1864 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{723,724} occupation 1885 - 1923 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 03 January 1943 in 99 Lamb Avenue, Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁷²⁴ buried 05 January 1943 in Toronto Necropolis, York County, Ontario.⁷²⁴ .

Confirm that is not a son of Henry and Theresa...

1922: Informant at wife's death, lived at 31 Oakvale Avenue, Toronto.

He married **Effie Eugenia Pettet** #71510, 05 September 1885 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷²⁵ b. c. 1869 in Hallowell Township,⁷²⁶ (daughter of **Miles (Selim?) Pettet** #71504 [Labourer in Hallowell Township] and **Harriet Adelia Mastin** #71505 [Housewife in Wellington]), d. 10 November 1922 in 31 Oakvale Avenue, Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁷²⁷ buried 13 November 1922 in Toronto Necropolis, York County, Ontario.⁷²⁷

Children:

536. i. **Clare Dorland Greer** #158025 b. 03 February 1890.

537. ii. **Violet Kathleen A. Greer** #158021 b. 04 May 1893.

315. **George Mortimer McCartney** #98819, b. 26 September 1857 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{60,728} baptized 04 May 1862 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ occupation 1882 - 1885 Farmer in Hillier Township, occupation 1931 Retired Farmer, d. 06 June 1931 in Rose Hall, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷²⁸ buried 08 June 1931 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{729,728} .

1891: Family lived in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1910: Informant at father's death; lived in Rose Hall, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Margaret Alminda Clapp** #98818, 08 February 1882 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, b. c. 25 March 1853 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **William Penn Clapp** #72074 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Sarah McFaul** #72075), occupation 1934 Housewife in Wellington, d. 23 June 1934 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷³⁰

Margaret:

d/o William P. and Sarah MCFAUL??

Children:

538. i. **Claude McCartney** #98820 b. 03 December 1882.

539. ii. **Hilton McCartney** #109795 b. 08 December 1885.

316. **Alice McCartney** #205599, b. 1860 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁷⁶ d. 1860 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁷⁶ .
317. **Henry Greer McCartney** #114513, b. 20 March 1861 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ baptized 05 April 1862 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ d. 1862 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁷⁶ .
318. **William Wesley McCartney** #114517, b. 15 April 1863 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ baptized 21 June 1863 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ d. 1942?.²⁷⁶ .

He married **Martha Elmira Brines** #205626, 05 September 1891 in Colusa County, California, USA,⁷¹ b. 1863,⁷¹ (daughter of **Henry Brines** #205627 and **Mary A. (unidentified)** #205628), d. 1943.⁷¹

Children:

540. i. **Annie Lee McCartney** #205629 b. 10 April 1892.
541. ii. **Hazel Laverna McCartney** #205630 b. 20 June 1893.
542. iii. **Edward McCartney** #205631 b. c. 1900.

319. **Emma Jane McCartney** #135914, b. 06 March 1866 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷³¹ occupation Housewife, d. 20 March 1927 in Consecon Village, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷³¹ buried 22 March 1927 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷³¹ .

She married **Cyrus Richmond Spencer** #120259, 19 December 1888 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷³² b. 14 April 1864 in Ontario,^{246,733} (son of **Gideon Spencer** #102558 [Labourer in Thurlow Township] and **Orpha B. Spafford** #102557), occupation 1889 Farmer in Hillier Township, occupation 1932 Gardener in Hillier Township, religion 1932 United Church, d. 29 November 1937 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷³³ buried 01 December 1937 in Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷³³

Cyrus:

1901: family lived in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County. Widowed father , Gideon SPENCER, 74, lived with the family.

1927: Informant at wife's death; lived in Consecon Village.

Children:

543. i. **Nina Spencer** #164943 b. 01 September 1889.
544. ii. **Kenneth McCartney Spencer** #205633 b. 15 October 1892.

320. **Sarah Annie McCartney** #133653, b. 12 August 1870 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷³⁴ d. 08 February 1955,⁷¹ buried in Solmesville Cemetery.⁷¹ .

She married (1) **James Rector Foster** #130677, 26 January 1893 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷³⁵ b. c. 1865 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **Aaron Bowerman Foster** #90791 [Farmer in Demorestville] and **Rebecca Cronk** #93129), occupation 1892 - 1900 Farmer in Sophiasburgh.

Children:

545. i. **Osmond Greer Foster** #165138 b. 20 April 1894.

- 546. ii. **Walter Lee Foster** #130675 b. 29 November 1895.
- 547. iii. **Wesley Foster** #175498 b. 16 August 1897.
- 548. iv. **Isabella Rose (Rosie) Foster** #177582 b. 29 June 1900.
- 549. v. **Mary Eliza Foster** #205636 b. 21 December 1904.

She married (2) **Lawrence Wellington Sprague** #160284, b. 10 June 1900 in Big Island, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{736,737} (son of **Stanley Lawrence Sprague** #77328 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Mary Louise Bristol** #77329).

- 321. **Elizabeth Ann Dorland** #80073, b. 01 October 1859 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁸¹ never married, occupation 1933 Lady in Hillier Township, d. 18 June 1933 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁸¹ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁸¹ .
- 322. **Lydia Dorland** #80074, b. 18 February 1862 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷³⁸ never married, d. 17 April 1910 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷³⁸ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁸¹ .
- 323. **Lindley Greer Dorland** #80075, b. 18 August 1864 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁸¹ occupation 1889 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 28 November 1917 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁸¹ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁸¹ .

He married **Lydia Ferguson** #80076, 29 September 1886 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{281,739} b. 31 May 1865 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{281,78,60} (daughter of **Benjamin Ferguson** #70236 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Miriam Elizabeth Clark** #157544 [Housework in Hillier Township]), baptized 01 April 1866 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ occupation Housewife in Wellington, d. 03 September 1948 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁴⁰ buried 05 September 1948 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{281,740}

Children:

- 550. i. **Ralph Clark Dorland** #80077 b. 05 August 1887.
 - 551. ii. **Mary Luella Dorland** #86267 b. 18 February 1889.
 - 552. iii. **George Lindley Dorland** #205741 b. 27 March 1902.
324. **Mary Ethel (Holland) Hendricks** #81795, b. 21 September 1887.

1901: A search based on the birthdate of 21 SEP 1887 shown on the 1901 Murray census turns up no child born with a HENDRICK(S) surname, but does reveal one birth of a Mary HOLLAND to William and Robina HOLLAND in Murray Township. Jerome HENDRICKS was the informant at that birth, suggesting that Mary was adopted by the HENDRICKS family.

1905: Lived in Murray Township when married.

She married **Harry Blake Stickle** #81796, 28 February 1905 in Hastings County, Ontario,⁷⁴¹ b. c. 1884 in Glen Miller, Northumberland County, Ontario (son of **Peter Nelson Stickle** #81797 [Farmer] and **Agnes Gertrude Weaver** #81798), occupation 1905 Farmer.

Harry:

1905: Lived in Murray Township when married.

Children:

553. i. **Reta Venna Stickle** #81799 b. 14 December 1905.

325. **Ida A. Ferguson** #100126, b. c. 1858 in Ontario.⁷⁸ .

326. **Edward Harris Ferguson** #114015, b. 15 May 1860 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ baptized 18 October 1860 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶⁰ .

327. **Lydia Ferguson** #80076 (See marriage to number 323.)

328. **Susan B. Ferguson** #100127, b. c. 1868 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁴² .

329. **Lewis Barton Ferguson** #70235, b. c. 1876 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁴³ occupation 1899 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 1968? in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁴⁴ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁴⁴ .

1928: Informant at mother's death, lived in Wellington.

He married **Violet May Hubbs** #70234, 13 November 1899 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁴⁵ b. 04 October 1879 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{746,747} (daughter of **Robert A. Hubbs** #70230 [Farmer] and **Sophia Elisabeth McFaul** #70231), d. 1957 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁴⁴ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

554. i. **Susan (Susie) Blanche Ferguson** #70280 b. 19 August 1902.

555. ii. **Lillian Sophia Ferguson** #70279 b. 12 July 1904.

556. iii. **Robert Wilmot Ferguson** #70278 b. 05 August 1906.

557. iv. **Benjamin Dorland Ferguson** #70277 b. 26 April 1910.

330. **Clementine Clark** #100248, b. c. 1870 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁸ .

331. **Edward Wilmot Clark** #113563, b. 10 December 1871 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ baptized 30 June 1872 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶⁰ .

332. **Charles Wilfred Clark** #92623, b. 21 March 1875 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁴⁸ .

333. **Albert Wesley Clark** #117231, b. c. 1877.³⁰² .

334. **Cora Belle Clark** #96774, b. 31 January 1879 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁴⁹ .

335. **Fred Arthur Clark** #123588, b. 19 November 1883 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁵⁰ .

336. **Harold Herchel Clark** #163884, b. 12 March 1886 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁵¹ .

1911: Informant at father's death, lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario

337. **Flora McDonald** #120290, b.⁸².

338. **Harry McDonald** #120291, b.⁸².

339. **Clinton McDonald** #120292, b.⁸².

340. **Ada McDonald** #120293, b.⁸².

341. **Arthur Moran** #133800, b. in Trenton?.⁷⁵² .
 342. **Beatrice McDonald** #72380, b. c 1913 in California.⁷⁵³ .
 343. **Lucy McDonald** #72381, b. c 1918 in California.⁷⁵³ .

1920: Age 1 year, 6 months at time of census.

344. **Raymond P. McDonald** #72379, b. c 1927 in California.³¹¹ .
 345. **Philip Hatton** #190794, b. c. 1919 in California, USA,³¹¹ occupation 1940 Delivery Truck Driver, retail grocery in Monterey.
 346. **Brice McDonald** #190787, b.³¹⁵.

1969: Lived in Anaheim, California.

347. **Donovan McDonald** #190788, b.³¹⁵.

1969: Lived in Tampa, Florida.

348. **Paul McDonald** #190789, b.³¹⁵.

1969: Lived in Watsonville, California.

349. **Elinor McDonald** #190790, b.³¹⁵.

She married **(unidentified) Gaspars** #190791.

(unidentified):

1969: Lived in Sausalito, California.

350. **Edward Marshall MacDonald Conger** #69548, b. 24 September 1863 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{322,754} occupation 1891 Merchant, occupation 1912 Accountant, occupation Publisher, "Picton Gazette", d. 20 December 1912 in King Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁵⁵ .

He married **Lillie A. Martin** #77184, 06 July 1891 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁵⁶ b. 09 February 1866 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,^{757,758} (daughter of **Henry Martin** #98176 and **Louisa Hooper** #98177), occupation 1910 Housewife, d. 03 August 1910 in Camden, Addington County, Ontario.⁷⁵⁹

Lillie:

1891: Residence in Trenton, Ontario when married.

351. **MacDonald Conger** #69549, b. c. 1868 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{322,30} .

1909: Note that "MacDonald CONGER" of Chicago, Illinois, was informant at death of Stephen Marshall CONGER.

352. **Charles Staples Conger** #69550, b. 28 June 1869 in Picton, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada,^{322,760} occupation 1890 Journalist, d. 14 October 1899,⁷⁶¹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁶¹ .

He married **Nellie Mary Wood** #72650, 18 September 1890 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁷⁶² b. c 1869 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada,⁷⁶¹ (daughter of **Henry Wood** #72651 and **Rebecca (unidentified)** #72652), d. 01 July 1899, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁶¹

Children:

558. i. **Merle Pauline Conger** #72675 b. 04 February 1892.

559. ii. **Stephen Harold Conger** #72653 b. 28 October 1897.

353. **Mabel Lynetta Conger** #69551, b. 28 December 1876 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,^{322,763} occupation Housewife, d. 1956 in Picton?, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁶⁴ .

She married **James Wilson (Wilton) Allison** #70487, 17 October 1906 in 366 King Street, Picton, Ontario, Canada,⁷⁶⁵ b. 09 September 1879 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁶⁶ (son of **Charles Benjamin Allison** #70488 [Druggist in Picton] and **Emma Frances Crandall** #70489), occupation 1906 Druggist, occupation 1909 Commercial Traveler in Picton, occupation 1934 Druggist in Picton, d. 06 January 1934 in King Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁶⁶ buried 09 January 1934 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁶⁶

James:

1911: Lived with family at 115 King Street, Picton. Niece Pauline CONGER, born 18 FEB 1892, lived with the family. Two children. (Jim Wait, March 2018).

Children:

560. i. **James Conger Allison** #70495 b. 11 June 1909.

561. ii. **Audrey Allison** #82730.

354. **Janet Blanch McDonald** #69373, b. 30 December 1876 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁶⁷ d. 1972 in Prince Edward County?,⁷⁶⁸ buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁶⁸ .

1928: Informant at uncle William Henry MACDONALD's death, lived in Wellington.

1938: Informant at father's death. Lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Andrew M. Vancleaf** #93544, 25 July 1908 in Detroit, Michigan, USA,⁷⁶⁹ b. 28 February 1876 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁷⁰ (son of **Daniel Vancleaf** #86068 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Phoebe Ann Dorland** #74343), occupation 1898 Farmer in Hallowell Township, occupation Veterinary Surgeon, d. 1949,⁷⁷¹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁷¹

Children:

562. i. **(unidentified) Vancleaf** #86469 b. 27 August 1910.

355. **Everett Wilson McDonald** #69377, b. 28 October 1878 in Ontario,⁷⁶⁷ occupation 1906 Farmer in Hillier Township, occupation 1909 Baker in Consecon, d. 1960.¹³⁰ .

1908: Residence in Consecon when son Arthur was born.

1921: Lived in Ameliasburgh Township with family. Louise HAGGERTY, 23, was lodging with the family.

He married **Ruth Mary Hayes** #72624, 26 December 1906 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁷² b. 14 December 1884 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁷³ (daughter of **Joseph Loughead Hayes** #107529 [Butcher in Consecon] and **Ellen Hamlin** #136170).

Children:

563. i. **Arthur McDonald** #72625 b. 04 December 1907.

564. ii. **Bernard Hayes MacDonald** #150803 b. 22 September 1909.

356. **Angus Jacob Lake** #69954, b. 22 March 1872 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁷⁴ occupation 1897 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. January 1957 in Volusia County, Florida, United States of America, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁷⁵ .

1911- 1921: Lived with wife, no children in Hallowell Township.

He married **Sarah Cecilia Pettet** #69953, 28 February 1898 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁷⁶ b. 02 January 1875 in Ontario,⁷⁷⁷ (daughter of **Daniel Henry Pettet** #69942 and **Sarah Abigail Sprague** #69951), d. 04 May 1934 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁷⁷ buried 07 May 1934 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{778,777}

357. **Alida (Delyda) Maud McDonald** #67346 (See marriage to number 231.)

358. **William M. McDonald** #100653, b. c 1865 in Prince Edward County?, Ontario.¹⁰¹ .

359. **Mina L. Murphy** #72324, b. 26 May 1876 in Hallowell Township?, Prince Edward County.⁷⁷⁹ .

360. **Donald P. Garratt** #74200, b. 24 August 1880 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{780,781} .

361. **Clarence Arthur Garratt** #74202, b. 10 March 1882 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{782,783} .

362. **Roy Garratt** #151164, b. 13 March 1884 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁸⁴ .

363. **Maitland Ashley Thorn** #78821, b. 20 March 1871 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.^{785,786} .

1893: Informant at father's death. Lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario

1916: Lived at Oxdrift, Ontario at CEF Enlistment.

364. **Bertha E. Thorn** #78824, b. c 1872 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁸⁷ .

She married **Lee Spencer Stickle** #78825, b. c. 1874 in Canada (son of **(unidentified) Stickle** #78829 and **Mary J. (unidentified)** #78830), occupation 1910 Post Master, occupation 1930 Section Hand, Railroad.

Lee:

1870: Immigrated to the United States (1910 Isabella, Michigan census)

1910: Lived in Isabella, Michigan with family, Mother-in-law Eliza Jane THORN lived with the family.

Children:

565. i. **Roy Everett Stickle** #78826 b. c 1898.

566. ii. **Ralph L. Stickle** #78827 b. c 1904.

567. iii. **Lula M. Stickle** #78828 b. c 1908.

365. **Daniel Sprung** #93457, b. 22 September 1875 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁸⁸ .

366. **Philip Dorland Sprung** #95642, b. 28 November 1877 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁸⁹ .

367. **Ida Burlingham** #69591, b. 03 May 1875 in Hallowell Township. Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.^{790,791} .

1938: Informant at mother's death, residence Dundas Street, Trenton, Ontario.

She married **Ralph Claude Titus** #69592, 09 August 1893 in Chisholm, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁷⁹²
b. 03 March 1874 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁰² (son of **Joseph Titus** #88055 [Butcher] and **Jane Eliza Pettet** #88056), occupation 1893 Butcher in Wellington.

Children:

568. i. **Gladys Titus** #107369 b. 13 December 1895.

368. **Clayton Wilson** #71772, b. c. 1868 in Hallowell Township?, Prince Edward County, On.⁷⁹³ .

Not yet located 1891 or later...

369. **Cora Isabella Wilson** #71773, b. 20 May 1870 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.^{793,794} .

1927: Informant at mother's death in Wellington. Prince Edward County. Death certificate confirms parents.

She married **Densmore S. Ainsworth** #71774, 11 April 1895 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷⁹⁵ b. c. 1863 in Ontario,⁷⁹⁶ (son of **Philip Ainsworth** #85604 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Sarah Ann Weeks** #85605), occupation 1895 Farmer in Hillier Township, occupation 1921 Storekeeper.

Densmore:

1911: Lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario

1921: Residence in Wellington, Prince Edward County with son Wilson.

1935: Informant at father-in-law John WILSON's death; lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1941: Informant at sister Corinthia's death, lived in Wellington.

Children:

569. i. **Henry Wilson Ainsworth** #71775 b. 14 June 1904.

370. **Kathleen/Cathaline McDonald** #165239, b. 26 February 1888 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁹⁷ .

371. **Bertha Blakely** #71720, b. 20 May 1876 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{798,799} .

372. **Elwood MacDonald Blakely** #71721, b. 15 February 1885 in North West Territories, Canada,⁷⁹⁸ d. 31 October 1912 in Elm Creek, MB, Canada, occupation Physician/Allopath, buried in St. John's Anglican Cathedral Cemetery, Winnipeg, MB.⁵⁴ .

He married **Ivabelle Jane Thompson** #71722, 22 June 1910 in Winnipeg, MB, Canada.

373. **Muriel MacDonald** #67351, b. 24 September 1891 in Picton, Ontario, Canada,^{800,801,802} occupation 1916 Stenographer, buried in Church of Christ Cemetery, Hallowell Township, ON, Canada.⁸⁰³ .

Note that the gravestone has not recorded Muriel's death date...

She married **William Oliver Widgett** #67350, 07 December 1916 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, Canada,⁸⁰⁴ b. 03 January 1884 in Albion Township, Peel County, Ontario, Canada,⁸⁰⁵ (son of **James Widgett** #67352 [Express Man in Toronto] and **Annie Wilson** #67353), occupation 1916 Mechanic, occupation 1901 Tinner in Toronto, occupation 1921 Carpenter in Toronto, occupation 1947 Lather and Plasterer in Toronto, d. 1956 in Hallowell Township?, buried in Church of Christ Cemetery, Hallowell Township, PEC, ON, Canada.⁸⁰³

William:

1916: Residence in Toronto when married.

1921: Lived at 147 Heward Avenue Toronto with family.

Children:

570. i. **Barrett Widgett** #111269 b. c 1916.

571. ii. **D.A. Widgett** #111270 b. c 1919.

374. **Isabel McDonald** #72364, b. 12 May 1893 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁰⁶ d. 05 September 1894 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁰⁷ .
375. **Donald Carson McDonald** #72363, b. 24 August 1895 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{808,375} d. 10 August 1918 in Picton*, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{809,810} occupation 1918 Bookkeeper, buried in Glenwood Cemetery*, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{809,811} .

1918: Private, Central Ontario Regiment., 3038412.

1918: Second death record from Athol Township shows place of death as "Pettet, East Lake , Athol Township".

376. **John Augustus McDonald** #208300, b. 25 December 1903 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸¹² .
377. **Alfred Douglas McDonald** #206069, b. 07 September 1905 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸¹³ .
378. **Calista Ainsworth** #95114, b. 21 October 1876 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸¹⁴ occupation 1938 Merchant, Grocery, d. 17 October 1938 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸¹⁵ buried 19 October 1938 in Albury Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸¹⁵ .

She married **Frederick Herbert Bonter** #113760, 10 September 1902 in Rednersville, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸¹⁶ b. 23 July 1871 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ (son of **John Colborne Bonter** #113758 and **Elizabeth Calnan** #113759 [Housekeeping]), baptized 17 March 1872 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ religion 1896 Methodist, occupation 1926 Merchant in Wellington, d. 10 April 1926 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸¹⁷ buried 13 April 1926 in Albury Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County.⁸¹⁷

Children:

572. i. **Irma Beatrice Bonter** #207143 b. 14 August 1909.

379. **Emma Ainsworth** #95115, b. c 1880 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸¹⁸ d. 1954,⁸¹⁹ buried in Albury Church Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸¹⁹ .

She married **Lorne Roy Brickman** #95462, 22 March 1899 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸²⁰ b. 20 January 1879 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸²¹ (son of **Rynard Brickman** #95458 [Yeoman in Ameliasburgh] and **Alzina (Elzevira) Delong** #95459), occupation 1899 Farmer in Rednersville, d. 1959,⁸¹⁹ buried in Albury Church Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸¹⁹

Lorne:

1906: Informant at father's death.

Children:

573. i. **Muriel Audra Brickman** #119514 b. 03 March 1903.

380. **Ethel Mae Ainsworth** #100201, b. c 1884 in Allisonville.

1928: Informant at sister Calista's death; lived in Wellington.

She married **Carl Hutchinson (Robert?) Bryant** #100200, 03 September 1903 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸²² b. 26 March 1884 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸²³ (son of **John Carman Bryant** #96318 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Susan Maria Hutchinson** #96319), occupation 1903 Farmer in Hillier Township.

Carl:

1923: Informant at mother's death; lived in Bloomfield; name also spelled "Karl".

1935: Informant at mother-in-law Catherine Louisa VANDERVOORT (LAMBERT) death. Lived in Wellington.

Children:

574. i. **Leonard Ruttan Bryant** #100199 b. 12 February 1905.

575. ii. **Ella Kathleen Bryant** #223643 b. 28 March 1915.

381. **Mabel Blanch Lambert** #134552, b. 20 August 1883 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸²⁴ .

382. **Leonard Lambert** #134553, b. 09 March 1887 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸²⁵ .

383. **Rosswell Clair (Ross) MacDonald** #84671, b. 28 October 1890 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸²⁶ d. 13 September 1978 in Fremont, Alameda County, California,⁸²⁷ occupation 1920 Clothing salesman.

1920: Lived at 1708 Second Street North, Seattle, WA with family.

1936: Second marriage to Elaine confirmed by Ross' parents' names...

1940: Lived in Salt Lake City, Utah with wife Irene.

1942: Draft Registration Cards shows address at 1819-34th Avenue, San Francisco, CA. Employed by Monarch Marking System, 1130 Maple Avenue, Los Angeles, CA.; place of employment was 927 Pacific Blvd., San Francisco.

He married (1) **Gertrude Marie Zobrist** #84672, 23 March 1914 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada,⁸²⁷ b. 16 October 1891 in Acme, Whatcom County, Washington, USA,⁸²⁷ (daughter of **Fred Zobrist** #84673 and **Martha Annie (Mattie) Custer** #84674), d. 22 September 1927.⁸²⁷

Children:

576. i. **Doris Maryla MacDonald** #84675 b. 31 January 1915.

He married (2) **Elaine Poindexter** #84703, 30 July 1936 in Davis, Utah, United States,⁸²⁸ (daughter of **W.H. Poindexter** #84704 and **Mary Belle Lightner** #84705).

He married (3) **Irene Agnes (Renee) Ryan** #84677, 1940 in San Francisco, California.⁸²⁷

Children:

577. ii. **Ross Sinclair MacDonald** #84678 b. 21 January 1941.

384. **Edna Loretta MacDonald** #84668, b. 01 March 1891 in East Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸²⁹ d. in Toronto?

1959: Lived at 19 Wells Hill Avenue, Toronto when delayed birth entry was filed.

She married **H.O. Pierce** #84669.

H.O.:

1959: Lived at 19 Wells Hill Avenue, Toronto, York County, Ontario.

Children:

578. i. **Jack Pierce** #84698.

385. **(unidentified) MacDonald** #84670, b. 03 September 1896 in Wallaceburg, Kent County, Ontario,⁸³⁰ d. in infancy? .

386. **Norman Hyatt MacDonald** #67181, b. 07 May 1895 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁸³¹ occupation 1917 Farmer, occupation 1921 Labourer, d. 04 September 1986 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸³¹ buried in Disciple Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township.⁸³² .

1921: Lived with Allan MACDONALD.

He married **Aoda Inez Ostrander** #67182, 06 June 1917 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁸³³ b. 27 June 1897 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁸³¹ (daughter of **John Walter Ostrander** #69979 [Farmer in South Marysburgh] and **Emma Scott** #69980), d. 11 November 1983 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁸³¹ buried in Disciple Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township.⁸³²

Aoda:

1921: Resident in household of Allan MCDONALD in Hallowell Township; relationship "Niece" (with husband Norman).

Children:

579. i. **Keith Ostrander MacDonald** #67310 b. 18 July 1927.

387. **Lydia Marjorie Blakely** #67218, b. 04 January 1906 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{834,835} occupation Teacher,⁸³⁶ d. 20 February 1995 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸³⁶ .

(marriage not found Prince Edward County...)

388. **Alta Pearl Scott** #70416, b. 11 July 1884 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, ON,⁸³⁷ d. 12 January 1972 in Los Angeles County, CA, USA,⁸³⁸ occupation 1921 Seamstress.

1921: Lived on Jane Street, Picton with.

She married **Norman L. Brown** #70417, before 1911 in Ontario?, d. before 1921.⁸³⁹

Children:

580. i. **Alma Helen Brown** #70418 b. 18 August 1902.

389. **Helen Maud (Nellie) Clapp** #86751, b. 16 August 1871 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁴⁰ occupation 1934 Housewife in Mount Forest, d. 01 April 1934 in Main Street, Mount Forest, Wellington County, Ontario,⁸⁴¹ buried 03 April 1934 in Mount Forest, Wellington County, Ontario.⁸⁴¹ .

She married **James Nelson Scott** #193186, 04 August 1896 in Harriston, Wellington County, Ontario,⁸⁴² b. c. 1869 in Mount Forest, Ontario (son of **Robert Scott** #193450 and **Mary Ann Reid** #193451), occupation 1896 Merchant in Mount Forest.

James:

Family lived in Mount Forest, Ontario.

1911: Couple lived in Mount Forest, no children present.

1934: Informant at wife's death. Lived in Mount Forest, Ontario.

390. **Florence Clapp** #193187.

She married **Charles Jones** #193188, occupation Medical Doctor.

Charles:

Family lived in Mount Forest

.

391. **Itola Clapp** #193189, b. c. 1899 in Ontario.^{843,844} .

1921: Lived with sister Nellie and husband James SCOTT in Mount Forest.

She married **(unidentified) Whiting** #193453.⁸⁴⁴

392. **Jacqueline Clapp** #193190, b.⁸⁴³.

393. **Henry Greer McDonald** #96533, b. 25 February 1878 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁴⁵ .

394. **Lila Maud McDonald** #95558, b. 22 January 1880 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁴⁶ d. 1946 in Wakefield, Massachusetts, United States,⁸⁴⁷ occupation 1920 Saleswoman, Dry Goods Store in Boston.

26 JAN 1916: Travelled to Boston via Niagara Falls with three children. Relative uncle Hiram MCDONALD was shown as nearest relative...

1920: Lived at 432 Busby Street, Boston. Husband is shown as "Ernest CALEY"..., aged 52, born Canada, Manager, Dry Goods Store in Boston.

1930: Lived with daughter Hilda CAYLEY at 125 Winsor Avenue, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

She married **John Joseph Cayley** #100206, 11 October 1898 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁴⁸ b. c 1871 in Canada (son of **Lawrence A. Cayley** #100207 and **Arabella Lukes/Lucas** #100208), occupation 1898 Clerk in Picton, occupation 1920 Manager, Dry Goods Store in Boston, d. before 1930.

John:

1911: Lived in London, Ontario with family. Albert G. MCDONALD, 62, and wife Ada as well as sister-in-law Louisa lived with the family.

1920: Census shows first name incorrectly as "Ernest".

Children:

581. i. **Harry K. Cayley** #100209 b. February 1902.

582. ii. **Hilda Arabelle Cayley** #100210 b. 06 June 1903.

583. iii. **Gladys K. Cayley** #100211 b. July 1905.

395. **Louisa McDonald** #100212, b. May 1882 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴³⁶ .

396. **Lula Pearl MacDonald** #164969, b. 19 May 1887 in Gilead, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁴⁹ .

1953: Informant at delayed birth registration, lived at Box 481, Coos Bay, Oregon.

She married (**unidentified**) **Johnston** #164970.

397. **Herbert Earl McDonnell** #123613, b. 10? March 1883 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁵⁰ .

398. **Alice McDonald** #99043, b. 09 December 1884 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁵¹ .

1915: Lived at 75 Bismarck Street, Toronto when married.

She married **Alexander Reid** #151442, 02 July 1915 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, b. c. 1884 in Scotland (son of **Thomas Reid** #151443 and **Jane McCullough** #151444), occupation 1915 Carpenter in Toronto.

Alexander:

1915: Lived at 871 Manning Street, Toronto when married.

399. **Elsbeth McDonald** #164893, b. 10 September 1887 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁵² .

400. **Sophia Henry McDonald** #192136, b. 18 May 1902 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁵³ .

1959: Informant for her delayed birth registration, lived at 1234 Nicola Street, Vancouver, British Columbia.

She married (**unidentified**) **Hawke** #192137.

401. **Mary Winifred McDonald** #192220, b. 06 October 1903 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁵⁴ .

1968: Informant at her delayed birth registration, lived in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

She married **(unidentified) Carnduff** #192221.

402. **Fred Clare McDonald** #69636, b. 31 August 1888 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁵⁵ occupation 1912 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 17 April 1930 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁵⁶ buried 19 April 1930 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁵⁶ .

1930: Fred was killed by "being thrown out of a buggy while driving a spirited horse, found lying beside the road."

He married **Rowena Bell Christy** #72350, 29 December 1910 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁵⁷ b. c. 1892 in Hallowell Township?,⁸⁵⁸ (daughter of **John Stinson Christy** #72351 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Annie Castoria Foster** #72352), religion 1910 Methodist.

Children:

- 584. i. **Fred Christy McDonald** #72353 b. 21 July 1912.
- 585. ii. **Cecil Raynor McDonald** #72354 b. 14 September 1914.
- 586. iii. **Max McDonald** #72355 b. c 1919.

403. **Ralph MacDonald** #71224, b. 21 February 1901 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁵⁹ d. 1961 in Wellington?, buried Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁶⁰ .

He married **Florence (Flora) Charlotte Bailey** #71225, 14 December 1921 in Hastings County, Ontario,⁸⁶¹ b. 1901 in England,⁸⁶⁰ (daughter of **William Bailey** #83030 [Farmer, retired] and **Alice Woolway** #83031 [Prince Edward County Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario]), d. 1992,⁸⁶⁰ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁶⁰

404. **Augustus McDonald** #69640, b. 17 April 1902 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{862,863} d. 1967 in Wellington?, occupation 1923 Farmer in Hallowell Township, buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁶⁴ .

1918: Birth registration was a delayed entry.

1921: Lived with widowed father and sister Lily in Hallowell.

He married **Emma Liliane Thomas** #69642, 28 February 1923 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁶⁵ b. 21 April 1901 in Hastings County, Ontario,⁸⁶⁶ (daughter of **Sylvester Thomas** #69643 and **Hannah Jane McEwen** #69644), d. 1981 in Wellington?,⁸⁶⁴ occupation 1923 Helper, Housekeeping, buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁶⁴

405. **Lily Mae MacDonald** #69641, b. c 1908 in Ontario.⁸⁶² .

She married **Leonard Ruttan Bryant** #100199, 10 April 1926 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁶⁷ b. 12 February 1905 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁶⁸ (son of **Carl Hutchinson (Robert?) Bryant** #100200 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Ethel Mae Ainsworth** #100201), occupation 1926 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

Children:

587. i. **Madelon Ruth Bryant** #132351 b. 21 October 1927.

406. **Vera Eveline McDonald** #205693, b. 21 July 1890 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁶⁹ .

407. **Manley McDonald** #96179, b. 20 May 1878 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁷⁰ .

408. **Ada Marguerite McDonald** #71594, b. 21 March 1888 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁷¹ d. after 1940 in Toronto.

1908: Residence in Picton when married.

1940: Shown at 87 Quebec Avenue, High Park, Toronto Voters Lists with son Norman.

She married **Ralph Conger Gerow** #71595, 31 March 1908 in Picton, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁷² b. November 1882 in Picton, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON,⁸⁷³ (son of **Seth Thorn Gerow** #71596 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Annie Laura Eyre** #71597 [Lady in Picton]), occupation 1908 Clerk in Picton, occupation 1909 Grocer, occupation 1911 - 1921 Carpenter, d. before 1940 in Toronto?

Ralph:

1908: Residence in Picton when married.

1911: Lived in Port Arthur, Ontario with family. Mother-in-law Orlinda lived with the family.

1921: Residence at 401 Indian Gore, Toronto with family. Orlando MCDONALD, 68, widowed lived with the family.

1925: Family appears to have immigrated to Detroit, MI.

Children:

588. i. **Donald Arthur Gerow** #71598 b. 12 January 1909.

589. ii. **Norman F. Gerow** #71599 b. c. 1917.

409. **Maud McDonald Murphy** #72382, b. 17 October 1881 in Oregon, USA.^{874,456} .

1891: Maud is shown with Richard and Nancy In Hallowell, place of birth column shows "Oregon"...

She married **Henry Orman Denyes** #207994, 29 August 1902 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁷⁵ b. c. 1878 in Odessa, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (son of **Thomas N. Denyes** #183129 and **Mary J. Anderson** #207997), occupation 1902 Railroad Clerk in Athol Township, occupation 1903 Farmer in Athol Township.

Children:

590. i. **(unnamed) Denyes** #207996 b. 13 July 1903.

410. **Ida Branscombe** #71712, b. c. 1874 in Ontario.⁸⁷⁶ .

411. **William Branscombe** #87001, b. 19 May 1881 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁷⁷ .

412. **Nellie Cole** #69471, b. 20 August 1878 in Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁷⁸ occupation Housewife, d. 26 February 1923 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁷⁹ buried 01 March 1923 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{879,880} .

She married **Finley Stewart Hyatt** #69465, 06 September 1898 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁸¹ b. 20 February 1875 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada,^{882,883} (son of **Samuel Hyatt** #69424 [Labourer in Hallowell Township] and **Elizabeth Leader** #69459), occupation 1898 Yeoman, occupation 1921 Farmer, Own Farm, d. 18 August 1931 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁸⁸⁴ buried 21 August 1931 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada.^{884,885}

Finley:

1901: Lived with wife (no children) in Hallowell Township.

1921: Lived with family and two domestic servants.

Children:

591. i. **(unnamed) Hyatt** #70929 b. 06 March 1900.

592. ii. **Claude Cole Hyatt** #69472 b. 04 March 1911.

413. **Cecilia Cole** #70074, b. 04 March 1880 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{886,887} never married, d. 13 November 1909 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{888,889} buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁸⁸ .

414. **Anna May Cole** #70593, b. 09 September 1881 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{890,891} .

She married **Peter Frederick Weeks** #70592, 26 March 1901 in West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{890,892} b. 17 May 1882 in Cobourg, Northumberland and Durham, Ontario, Canada,^{890,893} (son of **Peter Lazier Weeks** #69394 [Mechanic] and **Eliza Jane (Jennie) Hyatt** #69342), occupation 1906 Electrician in Hallowell Township, occupation 1911 Accountant, occupation 1940 Supervisor, Delco Appliances, Rochester, d. 10 October 1960 in Monroe County, New York, USA.⁸⁹⁴

Peter:

1921: Lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County with family.

1930: Lived in Rochester, Monroe County, NY with family.

1940: Lived with wife Anna May at 206 Frey Street, Rochester, New York.

Children:

593. i. **Cecil Frederick Weeks** #70594 b. 30 December 1903.

594. ii. **Charles Edward Weeks** #79072 b. 04 January 1906.

595. iii. **Betty D. Weeks** #70595 b. c. 1907.

596. iv. **Nellie Weeks** #70596 b. c. 1908.

597. v. **James Clarence Weeks** #70597 b. 25 July 1911.

415. **Reuben M. Cole** #173459, b. 17 September 1891 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁸⁹⁵ .

416. **Norma Pearl McBurney** #148310, b. 17 July 1887 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,⁸⁹⁶ d. after.

She married **James McFadyen** #148311, 13 December 1911 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁸⁹⁷ b. c. 1887 in Scotland,⁸⁹⁸ (son of **John McFadyen** #148312 and **(unidentified)** #148313), occupation 1911 Tinsmith in Toronto,

occupation 1921 Teamster in Toronto, d. 08 July 1921 in Toronto General Hospital, York County, Ontario,⁸⁹⁸ buried 11 July 1921 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.⁸⁹⁸

James:

1911: James could not supply the name of his mother on his marriage record...

Children:

598. i. **Annie Pearl McFadyen** #148314 b. 27 November 1918.

417. **Edna Laura McDonald** #70054, b. 04 June 1894 in Con. 3, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸⁹⁹ d. 1957 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁰⁰ .

1913: Lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County when married.

She married **Harry Craig Platt** #70055, 22 April 1913 in Wellington, Hallowell County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁰¹ b. 08 December 1881 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁰² (son of **Alva (Alonzo) Hubbs Platt** #70056 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Laura Emily (Emma) Hyatt** #69927), occupation 1921 Foreman..., d. 1953 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada, buried Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.⁹⁰⁰

Harry:

1901: Shown as "Craig" on census return.

1913: Lived in Wellington, Ontario when married.

1921: Lived on Maple Avenue, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario. No children at home.

418. **Myrtle Irene McDonald** #71776, b. 04 September 1905 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁰³ religion 1922 Church of England.

She married **Henry Wilson Ainsworth** #71775, 01 May 1922 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁰³ b. 14 June 1904 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{796,904,905} (son of **Densmore S. Ainsworth** #71774 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Cora Isabella Wilson** #71773), occupation 1922 Labourer in Wellington, religion 1922 Church of England.

419. **Helen Maud McDonald** #71777, b. 14 September 1908 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{478,906} religion 1929 Church of England.

She married **Robert McCoy** #218821, 11 February 1929 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁰⁷ b. c. 1910 in Madoc Township, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **Isaac McCoy** #218822 and **Minnie Robinson** #218823), occupation 1929 Barber in Wellington.

420. **Dorothy Margaret McDonald** #71778, b. 26 March 1913 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{478,908} .

421. **Helen Maud McDonald** #71768, b. August 1884 in Canada,⁴⁸² d. 1959 in Petaluma, CA,⁴⁸³ buried in Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, CA, USA.⁴⁸³ .

She married (1) **Thomas W. Wilson** #71769,⁴⁸³ b. 1886 in New York?, d. 1919.

She married (2) **Raymond Arthur Sell** #71770, b. 10 November 1892 in Ohio,⁴⁸³ d. 25 October 1978 in Los Angeles, CA, USA.⁴⁸³

Children:

599. i. **Patricia Sell** #71771 b. 1923.

422. **Claude McDonald** #75236, b. c. 1883,^{909,910} d. 29 August 1902 in Bloomfield?, Prince Edward County,⁹¹⁰ buried in Hicksite Friends Cemetery, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹¹⁰ .
423. **Clayton McDonald** #165238, b. 24 March 1888 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹¹¹ .
424. **Gerald M. MacDonald** #71760, b. c. 1903 in California,⁴⁹⁷ occupation 1940 Laborer.

1940: Lived with widowed mother and brother Kenneth in Lodi, CA.

425. **Kenneth Greer MacDonald** #71761, b. 1913 in Sausalito, Tulare County, California,^{497,912} d. 10 September 1987 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA, USA,⁹¹² occupation 1930 - 1987 Pharmacist, Drug Store, buried in Lodi Memorial Cemetery, San Joaquin County, CA.⁹¹² .

1930 - 1940: Lived with widowed mother in Lodi, CA. Unmarried.

Chief Pharmacist for San Joaquin General Hospital and owner of MacDonald's Drug Store in Angels Camp, CA.

He married **Marie Veronica Perrin** #71764, 27 August 1940 in Carson City, NV, USA,⁹¹³ b. 01 December 1908 in Lodi, San Joaquin County, CA,⁹¹² d. 30 October 1987 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA,⁹¹² buried in Lodi Memorial Cemetery, San Joaquin County, CA.⁹¹²

426. **Mabel Carol McDonald** #71730, b. 28 August 1892 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{914,915} .

She married **Thomas J. Harvey** #210067, 22 December 1915 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹¹⁶ b. c. 1891 in Deseronto, Tyendinaga, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **Thomas James Harvey** #210065 and **Mary Ann Orr** #210066), occupation 1915 Farmer in Sophiasburgh.

427. **George Davis McDonald** #71731, b. 10 July 1894 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{914,917} occupation 1922 Farmer in Sophiasburgh Township.

He married **Margaret (Maggie) Porter** #217550, 18 January 1922 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹¹⁸ b. c. 1902 in Tweed, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Everett Porter** #217551 and **Minnie Collins** #217552).

Margaret:

1922: Lived in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario when married.

428. **Flossie Catherine McDonald** #71732, b. 07 June 1900 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County,^{914,919} d. February 1967 in Palmyra, Wayne County, New York state.⁹²⁰ .

Note that Flossie's mother was shown as "Margaret DODGE" in 1918...Margaret was Charles' second wife.

She married **David John Rolston** #71733, 17 September 1918 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹²¹ b. 02 August 1893 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County,^{922,923,924} (son of **John N. Rolston** #71734 [Farmer in North Marysburgh] and **Augusta Adelaide (Ada) Kerwin** #71735), occupation 1918 Farmer, occupation 1930

Laborer, Painter, occupation 1942 Worked for Pater BALZAR, occupation 1940 Laborer, Feed Mill, d. 1959 in Palmyra, Wayne County, NY,⁹²⁵ buried in Palmyra Cemetery, Wayne County, NY, USA.⁹²⁵

David:

1921: Lived in Hallowell Township with wife and seven-month-old daughter Phyllis.

1930: Lived at 93 Cement Road, Walworth, Wayne County NY with family. The family lived in this area just east of Rochester, NY for many years; David died in Macedon and is buried in Palmyra Cemetery.

Children:

600. i. **Phyllis Madeline Rolston** #71736 b. 1920.
 601. ii. **Gerald D. Rolston** #71737 b. 26 March 1923.
 602. iii. **Stanley E. Rolston** #71738 b. 10 March 1925.
 603. iv. **Betty J. Rolston** #71739 b. 29 April 1926.
 604. v. **Gordon C. Rolston** #71740 b. 09 April 1928.
 605. vi. **Melvin Rolston** #71741 b. c 1938.
429. **Charles Campbell McDonald** #208591, b. 06 November 1907 in Pt. 17, Con. 2, SWGP, Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹²⁶ d. 10 February 1908 in Pt. 17, con. 2, WGP, Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹²⁷ .
430. **Olive Marguerite McDonald** #71746, b. 05 March 1909 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, ON,⁹²⁸ occupation 1936 Clerical Worker.
- 1936: Immigrated to California from Victoria, BC to Seattle, WA, 30 JUN 1936 on the "Princess Marguerite".
Naturalization in California. Unmarried. Physical description: Fair complexion, brown eyes, dark brown hair, height 5 ft 2 in, weight 118 lbs. (photograph attached to naturalization papers)
1936: Residence at 1701 Bush Street, San Francisco, CA.
431. **Roland Dodge McDonald** #71745, b. 17 February 1910 in Sophiasburgh, Township, Prince Edward County,⁹²⁹ d. 05 September 1996 in Lewiston?, Niagara County, New York,⁹³⁰ occupation 1940 Physical Chemist.
- 1937: Crossed border to Niagara Falls, NY 22 MAY 1937
1940: Lived with widowed mother Margaret in Niagara Falls, NY.
432. **Ellen (Blanche) McDonald** #70541, b. 11 August 1899 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,¹⁴⁸ d. 06 June 1903 in Leeds, Ontario.
433. **Reta Augusta McDonald** #70544, b. c. 21 January 1902? in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹³¹ d. 1986.⁷¹ .
434. **Arthur Greer McDonald** #70545, b. 16 March 1907 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, ON.⁹³¹ .
435. **Dayton Murphy** #72326, b. 18 November 1879 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County,⁹³² occupation 1909 - 1921 Fisherman in Hallowell.

He married **Lilla McNeil** #72327, 28 October 1905 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹³³ b. December 1885 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁵¹⁴ (daughter of **Daniel McNeill** #168416 [Carpenter] and **Susan Elizabeth Benway** #168413 [Tailoress]).

Children:

606. i. **Nora Margaret Murphy** #72328 b. 04 March 1909.

607. ii. **Kathlyn Murphy** #77300 b. c. 1915.

436. **Malcolm McDonald** #158017, b. 26 January 1886 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{934,935} occupation 1920 Army Soldier.

437. **Grenville Beverly McDonald** #158016, b. 01 March 1907 in Delaware, USA,^{936,937} occupation 1940 - 1945 Sergeant in US Army, World War Two, d. July 1977 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, USA.⁹³⁷ .

1940: Lived in government barracks at Arapahoe, Colorado. Unmarried.

438. **Lloyd Stanley Gerow** #71404, b. 13 July 1892 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,^{154,938} occupation 1915 Farmer in Bloomfield, occupation 1916 - 1921 Mechanic in Picton.

1921: Lived in Picton with family.

1955: Lived at 271 Charles Street, Belleville. Unmarried daughter June lived with the family.

He married **Rhea Mae Hurst** #71406, 07 April 1915 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹³⁹ b. 1895,^{940,941} (daughter of **Thomas M. Hurst** #71407 [Merchant in North Marysburgh] and **Rebecca Carter** #71408), d. 1963 in Prince Edward County?,⁹⁴¹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁴¹

Rhea:

1911: Lived with widowed father and family of sister Beatrice in Picton.

Children:

608. i. **June Gerow** #71409 b. c. 1916.

609. ii. **John Gerow** #109877 b. 25 February 1916.

610. iii. **Thora Gerow** #71410 b. c 1919.

439. **Carlyle Gerow** #71405, b. 14 July 1896 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,^{154,942} occupation 1916 School Teacher.

1916: Address at CEF Attestation: 2141 Lorne Street, Regina, SK.

440. **Sidna B. McDonald** #69600, b. 05 September 1893 in Picton?,⁵²⁸ d. 1971 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁴³ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁴⁴ .

Informant at mother's death.

She married **Clifford Bennett Nourse** #69605, 17 June 1916 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁴⁵ b. c. 1890 in South Africa (son of **Gordon Nourse** #69606 and **Alice Miller** #69607), occupation 1916 Major, PPCLI (Canadian Army), d. 1928 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁴⁶

441. **Alice Naomi McDonald** #69601, b. 02 September 1896 in Picton, Ontario, Canada,^{528,947,948} d. 1986,⁹⁴⁷ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁴⁷ .
442. **Robert Roy Hyatt** #69401, b. 13 March 1893 in Petaluma?, CA, USA,^{532,949} d. 16 September 1982 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, CA, USA,⁵³⁹ occupation 1920 Farm Manager, occupation 1930 Poultry Farmer, buried in Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, CA, USA.

1930: Lived at Middle Rock Two Road, Petaluma, CA with family, father Robert shown as "widowed".

1942: Residence at Route 4, Box 163 Petaluma, CA. Note that next of kin was shown to be Mrs. P. MAHONEY, Route 4, Box 158, Petaluma, CA. Was that his daughter Lois?

He married **Alta M. Gaston** #69403, b. c 1895 in California,⁹⁵⁰ (daughter of **George W. Gaston** #69411 [Poultry Farmer] and **Dora A. (unidentified)** #69412), d. 1979 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, CA, USA,⁵³⁹ buried in Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, CA, USA.⁵³⁹

Alta:

1910: The GASTON family were enumerated in Petaluma, very close to the HYATT family.

Children:

611. i. **Gaston P. Hyatt** #85432 b. 17 November 1923.

612. ii. **Lois Roberta Hyatt** #69404 b. 05 January 1929.

443. **Emma Beatrice Hyatt** #69402, b. 12 February 1886 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,^{951,952} d. 27 August 1967 in San Mateo, California, USA,^{953,954} buried in Cypress Hills Memorial Park.⁹⁵⁴ .

She married **John Henry Adolph Frahm** #69405, 04 August 1909 in Petaluma, California, USA,⁹⁵⁵ b. 21 September 1885 in Sears Town, Illinois, USA,⁹⁵⁶ (son of **John Frahm** #69407 and **(unidentified) Grelick?** #69408), occupation 1930 Builder, d. 02 September 1952 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, CA,^{953,957} buried 05 September 1952 in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma, California.⁹⁵⁷

John:

Parents born in Germany.

1930: John and family lived with George HYATT in Petaluma, CA.

1940: Residence at 110 Mountain View Avenue, Petaluma, CA

1942: Residence at 410 Mountain View Avenue, Petaluma, CA.

Children:

613. i. **Marjorie L. Frahm** #69406 b. 21 October 1910.

444. **James Gilbert Weeks** #69397, b. 1878, d. 18 July 1879 in Main Street, Picton, ON, Canada.

(confirm this relationship... birth certificate not yet found).

445. **Eliza Jane Weeks** #96676, b. 16 February 1879 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁵⁸ .

446. **Peter Frederick Weeks** #70592 (See marriage to number 414.)

447. **James Edward Stephens** #69381, b. 11 March 1896 in Halton, Ontario, Canada,^{549,959} occupation 1921 Teacher, d. 1966? in United States.

1921: Residence in Brampton, ON when married.

1966: Note that James had a claim in the US SSDI.

He married **Sadie Ella Thompson** #69417, 23 August 1921 in Brampton, Perth County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁶⁰ b. 16 November 1901 in Granton, ON, Canada,^{961,962} (daughter of **William Thompson** #69418 and **Elizabeth Eedy** #69419), occupation 1921 Stenographer.

Sadie:

1921: Residence in Brampton, St. Mary's, Perth County, ON when married.

1959: Residence at Box 374, Lakefield, ON when she applied for a birth certificate.

448. **Archie Garrett Stephens** #69382, b. 22 January 1900 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{549,963} occupation 1922 Clerk.

(twin to James)

1922: Residence in Brampton, ON when married.

He married **Alleta Belle Cundill** #69414, 28 June 1922 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁶⁴ b. c 1900 in Ontario,⁹⁶⁵ (daughter of **James Cundill** #69415 and **Francine Jane Harcourt** #69416).

Alleta:

1922: Residence in Brampton, ON when married.

449. **James Stephens** #124936, b. 22 January 1900 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁶⁶ .

(twin to Archie)

450. **Jessie McDonald Hyatt** #69328, b. 04 August 1894 in West Point, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.⁹⁶⁷ .

1914: Residence at West Point, Hallowell Township when married.

See Image 16-0682 with sister Kathleen.

1921: Lived with husband in Hallowell Township; enumerated with parents Clayton and Maud HYATT.

She married **Chauncey Charles Mullins** #69329, 24 December 1914 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁶⁸ b. 07 May 1892 in Palestine, Illinois, USA,⁹⁶⁹ (son of **Edmund Harrison Mullins** #69330 and **Mary Ellen Johill/Tohill** #69331), occupation 1914 Minister in Pulaski, Virginia, d. 1978 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in Church of Christ's Disciples Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Chauncey:

1914: Residence when married: Pulaski, Virginia, USA.

1921: Lived with the Clayton and Maud HYATT and family.

Children:

614. i. **Vernon Lapsley Mullins** #70562 b. 23 November 1923.

451. **Victoria Catherine (Kathleen) Hyatt** #69332, b. 08 May 1897 in West Point, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,^{970,971} religion 1928 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 1988 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁷² .

She married **William Garfield Mayne** #70025, 27 June 1928 in The Rectory, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁷³ b. 1896* in Hastings County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁷² (son of **George Washington Mayne** #70026 [Farmer in Elzevir Township] and **Edith Maria Gray** #70027), occupation Farmer, religion 1928 Anglican, d. 1982 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁷² buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁷²

William:

1918: CEF Attestation papers give birthdate as 31 JAN 1898, verified by ONVS entry.

1918: Residence in Actinolite, ON.

452. **Kenneth Gerald Hyatt** #69333, b. 28 December 1900 in West Point, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{970,974} occupation 1923 Fisherman in Hallowell Township, d. January 1980 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴²³ buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁷⁵ religion 1923 Church of Christ's Disciples.

See Image 16-0698 with wife Helen.

He married **Helen Maud Rankin** #69338, 12 December 1923 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,⁹⁷⁶ b. 25 June 1900 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁷⁷ (daughter of **Aaron Sylvanus Rankin** #69483 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Alma Harris** #69484 [Housewife in Hallowell Township]), d. 1996 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{975,978} buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁷⁵ religion 1923 Methodist.

Children:

615. i. **Barbara J. Hyatt** #69339 b. 24 April 1932.

453. **Violet Josephine Hyatt** #69334, b. 13 March 1906 in West Point, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{970,979} d. 04 February 1996 in Prince Edward County,⁹⁸⁰ buried in Church of Christ's Disciples Cemetery, West Lake, Ontario.⁹⁸⁰ .

(See image 16-0690).

She married (1) **Elwood Jay Munroe** #69335, 26 August 1925 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁸¹ b. 07 July 1901 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁸² (son of **George Manley Munroe** #69336 [Farmer in South Marysburgh] and **Carrie May Dulmage** #69337), occupation 1921 Labourer, occupation

1925 Fisherman, d. 14 October 1959 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁸³ buried in Church of Christ's Disciples Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁸³

Elwood:

1921: At age 19, Elwood lodged with the HYATT family, where he met 15-year old Violet HYATT. See image 16-0689 of couple.

Children:

616. i. **Madeleine Marie Monroe** #95818 b. 18 December 1928.

She married (2) **Douglas George Gray** #69522,⁴²³ b. 06 April 1903,⁹⁸⁰ d. 05 January 1992,⁹⁸⁰ buried in Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake, Ontario.⁹⁸⁰

454. **Helen Shirley Bowerman** #129571, b. 22 May 1901 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁸⁴ d. 06 January 1903? in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁸⁵ buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.⁹⁸⁵ .
455. **(unnamed) Bowerman** #78517, b. 24 October 1907 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁸⁶ d. 24 October 1907 in Lot 2, Concession 1, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁸⁷ .
456. **Bessie Bowerman** #69421, b. c. 1914 in Alberta, Canada.⁹⁸⁸ .
457. **Rowena Cummings** #135659, b. c 1912 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁸⁹ .
458. **Marion R. Cummings** #69355, b. c 1918 in Alberta, Canada.⁹⁹⁰ .
459. **Roy C. Cummings** #69356, b. 1920 in Edmonton, AB, Canada.⁹⁹⁰ .

1921: Aged 11 months at time of 1921 census.

460. **Arthur Ronald Hyatt** #69444, b. 27 February 1912 in Lot 9, Con. 1, South West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁹¹ occupation 1933 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 1988 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁹² buried in West Lake Disciple Church, Hallowell Township.⁹⁹² .

1921: Known as "Ronald".

He married **Edith Marie (Marye) Hunt** #69981, 20 October 1933 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,⁹⁹³ b. 29 August 1913 in Lot 2, 2 PD, Chisolm, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,^{992,994} (daughter of **Albert Burton (Bert) Hunt** #69985 [Farmer] and **Florence (Flossie) May Miller** #69986), occupation 1933 Housekeeper in Athol Township, religion 1933 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 1983 in Prince Edward County?,⁹⁹² buried in West Lake Disciple Church, Hallowell Township.⁹⁹²

Edith:

1913: Birth certificate shows name as "Marye Edith HUNT". That was changed to "Edith Marie HUNT".

Children:

617. i. **Ronald Glenn Hyatt** #69982 b. 1934.

618. ii. **Alan Roy Hyatt** #69984 b. 1939.

619. iii. **Gena Hyatt** #85427.

461. **Robert V. Britney** #161493.

1965: Lived at 834 21st Street, Fremont, Nebraska.

462. **Dale Adelbert Egbert** #161502, b. c. 1936 in Nevada, USA.⁵⁸³ .

He married **Mary Ellen Ramey** #161504, 21 May 1977 in Sparks, Reno, Nevada, USA.⁹⁹⁵

Generation Six

463. **Mary (Mill) Greer Pettingill** #205739, b. 11 February 1902,⁷¹ d. 24 May 1989,⁷¹ never married.⁷¹ .

464. **Florence Stewart Pettingill** #205740, b. 1904, d. 1986, never married.⁷¹ .

465. **William Thompson Pettingill** #205738, b. 22 October 1910, d. 27 June 1969,⁷¹ never married.

466. **Florence Pettingill** #173401, b. 24 September 1891 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁹⁶ .

467. **Ruby Blanchard Pettingill** #136043, b. 03 October 1901 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁹⁷ .

1927: Informant at mother's death; lived in Wellington.

She married **Frank Hilton Haight** #71040, 01 July 1930 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁹⁸ b. 08 October 1902 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{999,1000} (son of **Wilfred Haight** #71036 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Bertha Louisa Cahoon** #71037), occupation 1930 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

Frank:

** confirm birthdate **.

468. **Henry Loyst Pettingill** #207395, b. 31 May 1909 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁰¹ occupation 1926 Farmer in Hillier Township.

He married **Olive Pettet Jolly** #207048, 24 March 1916 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁰² b. 18 June 1908 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁰³ (daughter of **Harry A. Jolly** #207046 [Clerk of Division Court] and **Harriet Louisa Pettet** #207047).

469. **Arthur Vernon Martin** #144657, b. 30 October 1922 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁰⁴ d. 11 January 1923 at Corner of Catherine and Mary Streets, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁰⁴ buried 13 January 1923 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁰⁰⁴ .

470. **Florence Eva McDonnell** #148930, b. 23 March 1884 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁰⁰⁵ .

471. **William James (Jesse) Miller** #70662, b. 14 August 1907 in Demorestville, Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{1006,1007}

He married **Bessie Irene Marshall** #196935, 09 March 1929 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁰⁸ b. 08 August 1913 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁰⁹ (daughter of **Herbert Leslie (Herb) Marshall** #105908 and **Beatrice Auriticum Rosebush** #105909).

472. **Howard Stirling Miller** #70663, b. 11 January 1909 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{1006,1010}

473. **Kenneth Burton Miller** #70664, b. 06 January 1912 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{1011,1012} occupation 1933 Labourer in Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Marjorie Bell Istead** #160426, 16 October 1933 in Melville, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰¹³ b. 21 December 1915 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{1014,1015} (daughter of **William Clayton Istead** #151407 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Edna Marshall** #160423).

474. **Mary Ester Miller** #70665, b. 09 April 1913 in Lot 75, Con. 1, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{1011,1016} religion 1936 United Church.

She married **George Nelson Wood** #225990, 18 November 1936 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰¹⁷ b. c. 1911 in Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **Robertson (Robert) Wood** #144978 [Mariner in Picton] and **Eliza A. Storms** #144979), occupation 1936 Farmer in Hillier Township, religion 1936 Presbyterian.

475. **Edward Johnson Miller** #70666, b. 25 April 1915 in Con. 1, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{1011,1018}

476. **Clare Amelia Gibson** #81916, b. 08 December 1884 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{607,1019} occupation 1911 Stenographer.

477. **Raymond Gibson** #81918, occupation 1911 Electrician, Power Company, b. 12 April 1889 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{1020,1021} d. 06 June 1966 in Brea, Orange County, California.^{1022,1023}

478. **Charles Leigh Gibson** #81919, b. 20 February 1892 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{1024,1025} d. 29 August 1942 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.¹⁰²⁶

479. **Arthur D. Gibson** #81917, b. 09 July 1893 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰⁷ occupation 1911 Electrician, Power Company, occupation 1933 Locomotive Fireman.

1933: Lived at Range 4, St. Clements Township, Manitoba when married.

He married **Eva Rebecca Irene Gostlin** #81920, 05 August 1933 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,¹⁰²⁷ b. c 1901 in Blackstock?, Ontario (daughter of **Thomas H. Gostlin** #81921 and **Elizabeth Winterburn** #81922), occupation 1933 Stenographer.

Eva:

1933: Residence when married: 16 Wolverleigh Blvd., Toronto.

480. **Orman/Norman Holmes Chase** #71201, b. 09 July 1892 in Flint, Michigan, USA,^{1028,1029} d. 19 April 1944 in Detroit, MI, USA,¹⁰³⁰ occupation 1917 Assistant Advertising Manager, The Allen Motor Car Co., occupation 1930 Art Administrator, Art Studio, occupation 1942 Meinzingher-Chase, General Motors, occupation 1920 Advertiser.

1920: Lived with wife Lorena at her parents' home in Toledo, OH.

1930: Lived with second wife Ada and daughter Jane at Alwyn Lane Apartments, Detroit, MI.

1942: Lived at 26691 Hendrie, Huntington Woods, Oakland, MI with third wife Ada.

He married (1) **Lorena Stahl** #71206, b. 1896 in Ohio, USA,^{1031,496} (daughter of **John W. Stahl** #71213 [Salesman, Paint and Varnish Company] and **Florence (unidentified)** #71214), d. 15 May 1892 in Risingsun, Ohio,⁴⁹⁶ buried in Graham Cemetery, Wood County, OH.⁴⁹⁶

He married (2) **Alice Burdell Douglass** #71205, 01 September 1928 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI, USA,⁶¹⁴ b. c 1903 in Ohio,¹⁰³² (daughter of **Robert Douglass** #71209 and **Sadie Corl** #71210), occupation 1928 Secretary, d. 02

August 1995 in Adrian, Lenawee County, MI, USA.¹⁰³³ They were divorced on 28 June 1939 in Detroit, MI, USA.¹⁰³⁴

Alice:

Alice was Norman's second wife.

1940: Lived at 18420 Bretton Drive, Detroit with daughters Jane and Elizabeth.

Children:

620. i. **Jane H. Chase** #71211 b. c 1930.

621. ii. **Elizabeth A. Chase** #71212 b. 01 February 1933.

He married (3) **Ada Schmidt** #71204, 13 July 1939 in Wayne County, MI, USA,¹⁰³⁵ b. c 1909 in Ohio,¹⁰³⁶ (daughter of **Ottmar Schmidt** #71207 and **Sarah Joshlin** #71208), occupation 1939 Stenographer.

Ada:

Ada was Norman's third wife.

481. **Helen Chase** #71202, b. c. 1895 in Michigan, USA.¹⁰²⁸ .

482. **Margaret Chase** #71203, b. c. 1897 in Michigan, USA.¹⁰²⁸ .

483. **Marian Chase** #71200, b. c. 1905 in Michigan, USA,¹⁰³⁷ occupation 1926 Secretary, occupation 1930 Secretary, School Superintendent.

She married **Kenneth L. Arnold** #71217, 09 October 1926 in Flint, MI, USA,¹⁰³⁸ b. c 1904 in Michigan (son of **Clyde H. Arnold** #71218 and **Maude Trowbridge** #71219), occupation 1926 Booth Operator, Buick, occupation 1930 Assistant Stock Keeper, Auto Factory.

Kenneth:

1926: Residence when married: 214 East Third Street, Flint, MI

1930: Lived with wife (no children) at 1334 West Paterson Street, Flint, MI.

Children:

622. i. **Charles Chase Arnold** #71220 b. 19 May 1932.

623. ii. **Judith L. Arnold** #71221 b. c 1936.

484. **Gladys Pettingill** #71174, b. 20 July 1895 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, ON.¹⁰³⁹ .

485. **Louise Amelia Pettingill** #71175, b. 21 March 1902 in British Columbia, Canada.^{1040,1041}

486. **Harold McDonald Potts** #71176, b. 28 May 1896 in Brock County, ON, Canada.¹⁰⁴² .

487. **Eva Irene Potts** #71177, b. 05 April 1899 in Hastings County, ON, Canada, occupation 1921 Stenographer.

1921: Lived with parents in Toronto, unmarried.

488. **Jennie Potts** #71178, b. 04 September 1900 in Ontario.¹⁰⁴³ .

489. **Alice Chase** #71182, b. 04 May 1900 in Pine Run, Michigan, USA,¹⁰⁴⁴ d. 22 May 1996 in Cadillac, Wexford County, MI, USA,¹⁰⁴⁵ occupation 1920 Teacher.

1915: In the Michigan Divorce Records, the couple are show to have one child.

1923: Resident in Ypsilanti, MI when married.

1996: Lived at Eden, Lake County Michigan.

She married **Jasper Garland Loper** #71184, 13 October 1923 in Ypsilanti, MI, USA,¹⁰⁴⁶ b. 25 March 1900 in Quincy, KY, USA,¹⁰⁴⁷ (son of **Charles W. Loper** #71185 and **Clara Anderson** #71186), d. 30 September 1974 in Ann Arbor, MI, USA,¹⁰⁴⁸ occupation 1923 Warehouseman, occupation 1930 Driver, Trucking, buried in Washtenong Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Ann Arbor.⁷⁶⁴

Jasper:

1923: Resident in Ypsilanti, MI when married.

1930: Family lived in Ann Arbor, MI at 308 South 5th Avenue.

Children:

624. i. **Robert G. Loper** #71187 b. c 1924.

625. ii. **Betty J. Loper** #71188 b. c 1925.

626. iii. **Jack J. Loper** #71189 b. c 1928.

490. **Walter Emile (Barney) Premo** #70443, b. 26 June 1902 in California,¹⁰⁴⁹ occupation 1940 Government Aviation, d. 06 November 1975 in Cashmere, Chelan County, Washington, USA,¹⁰⁵⁰ buried in Cashmere Cemetery, Cashmere, Chelan County, Washington, USA.

1940: Lived in Sand Point, King County, Washington with wife.

He married **Isabel Margaret Draper** #185739, 20 October 1934 in Hotel Edward, Seattle, Washington,¹⁰⁵¹ b. 26 February 1902 in Osnabruck, Cavalier County, North Dakota, USA,^{1052,1050} (daughter of **George Draper** #185740 and **Frances Sim** #185741), occupation Music Teacher, d. 22 December 1999 in East Wenatchee, Douglas County, Washington, USA,¹⁰⁵⁰ buried in Cashmere Cemetery, Cashmere, Chelan County, Washington, USA.¹⁰⁵⁰

491. **Gladys N. Premo** #70444, b. 1910 in Porterville, Tulare County, CA, USA.¹⁰⁴⁹ .

1910: Aged 4 months at time of census.

492. **Oliver P. Premo** #70445, b. c. 1913 in Porterville, Tulare County, CA, USA.¹⁰⁵³ .

493. **Elizabeth Edith Edgar** #70452, b. 12 September 1914 in Alameda County, California.^{639,1054} .

She married **James McCrohan** #185746, b. c. 1915 in California, USA,¹⁰⁵⁵ occupation 1940 High School Teacher in Castoria.

James:

1940: Family lived at 113 South Lincoln Avenue, Castoria, San Joaquin, California.

Children:

627. i. **Patricia McCrohan** #185747 b. c. 1938.

494. **Gordon H. Edgar** #70453, b. c. 1917 in California,⁶³⁹ occupation 1940 Accountant, State Board of Equalization.
495. **George Giddings McDonald** #185743, b. 29 November 1913 in California, USA,^{1056,1057} occupation 1940 Mill Hand in Lindsay, d. 03 October 1998 in San Diego, California.¹⁰⁵⁷ .

1940: Lived at home with his parents.

496. **Olive Josephine McDonald** #185744, b. 19 September 1915 in Tulare County, California, USA,^{1056,1058} occupation Homemaker, d. 21 February 2004 in Springville? California.

She married **(unidentified) Graham** #185745.

497. **Jane Katherine MacDonald** #185733, b. 07 February 1922 in California, USA,^{1059,641} d. 27 December 1995 in Los Angeles, California, USA.⁶⁴¹ .

She married **Harris Bowen Bennett** #185734, 01 July 1950 in Los Angeles, California, USA,¹⁰⁶⁰ b. 01 July 1923 in Texas, USA,¹⁰⁶¹ (son of **Harris B. Bennett** #185737 and **Etoyle (unidentified)** #185738), d. 31 August 2006 in Torrance, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Harris:

1940: Lived with parents in La Junta, Otero County, Colorado.

Children:

628. i. **(unidentified) Bennett** #185735.

629. ii. **(unidentified) Bennett** #185736.

498. **(unidentified) MacDonald** #70441, b. c 1917 in California.
499. **Lloyd S. MacDonald** #70437, b. 12 April 1926 in Alameda, California.^{646,1062} .
500. **Cynthia Burkhart** #146788, d. in infancy in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA,²²⁹ buried in Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, Washington, USA.²²⁹ .
501. **Richard Crosley MacDonald** #146794, b. 18 June 1908 in Seattle, Washington, USA,^{648,1063} occupation 1940 Credit Manager, Banking Business, d. 28 November 1991 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.¹⁰⁶⁴ .

1940: Couple lived at 3413 Bella Vista, Seattle, King County. No children present.

He married **Mary Anne McGillis** #146796, 07 December 1938 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA,¹⁰⁶⁵ b. c. 1911.

502. **Elizabeth C. MacDonald** #146795, b. 25 January 1912 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA,⁶⁴⁸ d. 02 September 2007 in San Mateo, California, USA,^{1066,1067} buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California.¹⁰⁶⁷ .
503. **Janet Wyllie MacDonald** #146799, b. 24 July 1917 in King County, Washington, USA,^{655,1068} d. 30 MA% 1998 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.¹⁰⁶⁸ .

She married **Chester Paulson** #146801, b. c. 1915.

504. **Gregg Crosley MacDonald** #146800, b. 23 July 1922 in King County, Washington, USA,⁶⁵⁵ d. 27 May 2003 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.¹⁰⁶⁹ .
505. **John Garrett? McDonald** #69769, b. c. 1911 in Manitoba, Canada.¹⁰⁷⁰ .
506. **John Douglas MacDonald** #169380, b. 09 March 1905 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁷¹ occupation 1942 Soldier, US Army, Camp Wallace, Texas, occupation 1930 Labourer, Auto Factory in Detroit, d. 14 November 1972 in East Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, USA, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Gratiot County, Michigan, USA.¹⁰⁷² .

1928: Immigrated to Michigan.

1930: Lived with wife Dorothy at 1713 Buena Vista West,, Detroit, Michigan.

He married (1) **Dorothy (unidentified)** #169384, 24 November 1929 in Isabella County, Michigan, USA. They were divorced on 27 October 1941 in Isabella County, Michigan, USA.¹⁰⁷³

Dorothy:

1941: Wife was granted divorce on grounds of desertion... from John's second marriage in 1942, it appears he "ran away" and joined the US Army.

Children:

630. i. **(unidentified) MacDonald** #169385.

He married (2) **Luciabelle Jarman** #169381, 12 November 1942 in Farwell, Michigan, USA,¹⁰⁷⁴ b. c. 1918 in Michigan, USA (daughter of **Glenn Jarman** #169382 and **Juanita Coup** #169383).

Luciabelle:

1942: Lived at Farwell, Michigan, USA when married.

507. **Donald Hamilton MacDonald** #72356, b. 08 April 1907 in Saskatchewan,¹⁰⁷⁵ occupation 1929 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 18 August 2001,¹⁰⁷⁵ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁰⁷⁵ .

He married **Ila May Nelson** #72357, 31 August 1929 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁷⁶ b. 07 November 1911 in Con. 5, Lot 70, Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{1075,1077} (daughter of **Walter Nelson** #86208 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Dora Blanche Tice** #86209), d. 29 May 1990 in Wellington?,¹⁰⁷⁵ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁰⁷⁵

Children:

631. i. **Helen MacDonald** #72358 b. 09 November 1935.

632. ii. **Marian Isabelle MacDonald** #215967 b. 28 October 1936.

508. **Marjorie Gladys Marguerite MacDonald** #223683, b. 22 May 1915 in Con. 1, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁰⁷⁸ .
509. **Gerald F.K. Cleminson** #103658, b. 07 April 1896 in Ontario.⁶⁷¹ .
510. **Charles Vincent Cleminson** #103659, b. 18 May 1898 in Ontario,⁶⁷¹ d. November 1964 in New Jersey, USA,¹⁰⁷⁹ occupation 1928 - 1940 Bank Clerk in New Jersey, religion 1928 Roman Catholic.

Note that his father's name is shown as "James Joseph CLEMINSON" on Charles' 1928 marriage record.

1930: Lived with wife at 132 East 6th Street, Rosell, New Jersey. No children present.

1940: Lived with wife on Walnut Street, Roselle, NJ. No children.

He married **Edythe Stafford Wright** #103667, 24 April 1928 in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario,¹⁰⁸⁰ b. c 1892 in England, occupation 1928 School Teacher in Chatham, religion 1928 Anglican.

Edythe:

1928: Lived at 25 Patterson Avenue, Chatham, Ontario. Parents' names not shown on marriage certificate.

511. **William Valentine Cleminson** #103660, b. 14 March 1900 in Percy Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,^{671,1081} d. July 1971 in New York, New York State, USA,¹⁰⁸² occupation 1930 - 1940 Accountant, Waterman Pen Company.¹⁰⁸³ .

1930: Lived at 11 Mansion Terrace, Cranford, Union Township, New Jersey with family.

1940: Lived at 111 West King Street, Elizabeth, New Jersey with family.

1951: Family lived at 111 West Kings Street, Elizabeth, NJ.

He married **Irene Teresa Norton** #103661, 16 November 1924 in Bronx, New York, United States,¹⁰⁸⁴ b. c 1898 in New York, New York State, USA,¹⁰⁸³ (daughter of **Edward H. Norton** #103665 and **Ella F. (unidentified) (Demille?)** #103666).

Irene:

Parents both born in New York State (1930 Cranford, NJ census).

Children:

633. i. **Irene Cleminson** #103662 b. c 1926.

634. ii. **Geraldine Cleminson** #103663 b. c 1928.

635. iii. **Patricia Ellen Cleminson** #103664 b. c 1933.

512. **James Arthur Cleminson** #103651, b. 18 September 1910 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{676,1085} .

1911: Aged 8 months at time of census.

Only child at least until 1921.

513. **Hettie Eliza German** #257282, b. 30 December 1901 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario, d. 08 September 1987 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario.

She married **Hedley Vicars Ireland** #257281, b. 15 September 1899 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario (son of **Walter Herman Ireland** #250731 and **Estella Lowe** #257280), d. 31 May 1974 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario.

Children:

636. i. **Gala Estella Ireland** #257283 b. 08 June 1931.

514. **Stanley McDonald Maybee** #132737, b. 13 January 1892 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario, d. 12 November 1987 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario.

1934: Informant at father's death; lived at Hilton, RR #1., Brighton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.

He married **Lulu Catherine Morgan** #257298, b. 21 January 1892 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario (daughter of **Richard Henry Morgan** #257299 and **Rose Isabella Dusenbery** #257300), d. 08 December 1963 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario.

515. **Kenneth German Maybee** #257301, b. 29 October 1889 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario, d. 11 July 1875 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario.

He married **Olive Fidelia Gainforth** #257302, b. 22 October 1890 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario (daughter of **Robert Gainforth** #177944 and **Mary Jane Down** #177945), d. 24 August 1980 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.

Children:

637. i. **Helen Maybee** #257303 b. c. 1918.

516. **Edna Maybee** #257304, b. c. 1912 in Ontario.

517. **Frank Jacobi** #134487, b. 21 October 1904 in Ontario County, Ontario,¹⁰⁸⁶ d. in infancy.

518. **Frank McDonald Jacobi** #134488, b. 04 October 1905 in Water Street, St. Catharines, Lincoln County, Ontario,¹⁰⁸⁷ d. 04 October 1905 in St. Catharines, Lincoln County, Ontario.¹⁰⁸⁸ .

519. **Margaret McDonald (Marjorie) Jacobi** #134479, b. 24 August 1907 in St. Catharines, Lincoln County, Ontario,^{1089,1090} occupation 1934 Stenographer in Toronto.

1924: Lived at 193 Balsam Avenue, Toronto when married.

She married **Earl Hugh Maynard** #134484, 16 July 1934 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,¹⁰⁹¹ b. c 1903 in Providence, Rhode Island, USA (son of **William Henry Maynard** #134485 and **Louise Agnerilda Langevin** #134486), occupation 1934 Salesman in Toronto, religion 1934 Roman Catholic.

Earl:

1934: Lived at 187 Beech Avenue, Toronto when married.

520. **Mildred Audrey Jacobi** #134480, b. 01 February 1913 in 146 Winchester Street, Toronto, York County, Ontario.^{1089,1092}

She married **Nelson Parlee Dean** #134481, 19 September 1936 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,¹⁰⁹³ b. c 1908 in St. John, New Brunswick, Canada (son of **Fred Wilmot Dean** #134482 and **Theresa Jane Parlee** #134483), occupation Toronto General Trust employee.

521. **Richard McDonald Cann** #134492, b. 05 July 1915 in West Virginia, USA,^{1094,693} d. 24 November 1983 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina,⁶⁹³ buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.⁶⁹³ .

522. **Margaret C. Cann** #134493, b. 11 November 1917 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA,^{1094,693} occupation 1940 Saleslady, retail store in Greensboro, d. 23 June 1985 in Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina,⁶⁹³ buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.⁶⁹³ .

She married **William Franklin Mendenhall** #134496, b. 15 January 1914 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina (son of **Edward Emerson Mendenhall** #134497 and **Ida Martisha Allred** #134498), d. 16 January 1984 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, California.

Children:

638. i. **Marianne Mendenhall** #134499 b. 27 October 1944.

523. **John C. (Jack) Cann** #134494, b. 1920 in Ontario, Canada.

1920: Aged 3 months at time of North Carolina census.

524. **Jay Cann** #134495, b. c 1921 in North Carolina, USA.

525. **Barbara Vallier Shorey/Shurie** #159009, b. 18 June 1914 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{1095,1096}

1947: Informant at mother's death, lived in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **(unidentified) Noble** #159010.

526. **Marjorie Scott King** #86170, b. 1928 in Prince Edward County?,⁷⁰² d. 08 January 2023 in Kentwood Park Home, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁰⁹⁷

She married **Murray Boyce Wiltse** #86171, b. 1928,⁷⁰² occupation Engineer, d. 2015, buried in Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷⁰²

Children:

639. i. **Tom Wiltse** #265615.

640. ii. **Kathryn Wiltse** #265617.

641. iii. **Jeanette Wiltse** #265619.

527. **Hilda Wiltse** #265621, d. after 2022.

528. **Wellesley Burton Greer** #92913, b. 29 December 1874 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁹⁸ occupation 1894 Labourer in Foxboro, d. 13 October 1931, buried in Eldorado, Ontario, occupation 1901 Store Clerk in Limerick, occupation 1911 - 1921 General Merchant/Store Keeper in Limerick.

1901 - 1921: Family lived in Limerick, Hastings North, Ontario.

He married **Lydia Ann Solmes** #162062, 24 December 1894 in Lot 15, Con. 4, Limerick, Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁰⁹⁹ b. c. 04 May 1877 in Limerick, Hastings County, Ontario,¹¹⁰⁰ (daughter of **Gilbert Derlin Solmes** #200563 [Yeoman/Farmer in Limerick Township] and **Annie (Annis) Johnston Wright** #200564), occupation 1944 Housewife in Toronto, d. 12 December 1944 in Lockwood Clinic Hospital, Toronto, York County, Ontario,¹¹⁰¹ buried 14 December 1944 in Eldorado Cemetery, Eldorado, Hastings County, Ontario.¹¹⁰¹

Lydia:

1933: Lived at 228 George Street, Belleville, Hastings County when married.

Children:

- 642. i. **Floyd Edgar Greer** #162063 b. 15 January 1896.
- 643. ii. **Gladys Vida (Victoria?) Greer** #205604 b. c. 24 March 1899.
- 644. iii. **Herbert Earl Greer** #205605 b. 16 February 1901.
- 645. iv. **Cecil Ford Greer** #205606 b. 13 October 1905.
- 646. v. **Catherine Helen Greer** #205607 b. 28 August 1911.

529. **Fred Ashton Greer** #148871, b. 12 January 1882 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁰² d. 16 June 1965.⁷¹ .

He married **Rudy Sylvia Gamble** #205860, June 1905 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan,⁷¹ b. in Michigan,⁷¹ d. 1910.⁷¹

Children:

- 647. i. **Hazel Estella Greer** #205861 b. 07 September 1907.
- 648. ii. **Ruby Alice Greer** #205862 b. 24 November 1911.

530. **William Ryerson (Robert) Greer** #173391, b. 10 July 1891 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁰³ d. 02 July 1949 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.⁷¹ .

He married **Eva Peters** #205863, 03 June 1913 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁰⁴ b. 07 September 1888 in Michigan?,⁷¹ (daughter of **Wilburt Peters** #205864 and **Minnie (unidentified)** #205865), d. 18 February 1971 in Michigan?.⁷¹

Children:

- 649. i. **Floyd Kinsman Greer** #205866 b. 08 March 1915.
- 650. ii. **Keith (John) Greer** #205867 b. 12 April 1921.

531. **Kenneth Nial Greer** #205625, b. 11 April 1881 * in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁷¹ d. 26 April 1956.⁷¹ .

* 13 MAR 1881.

She married **Cleo Mae Carpenter** #205743, 19 August 1903,⁷¹ b. 28 November 1887 in Bellewood, Nebraska, USA,⁷¹ (son of **Eugene Leroy Carpenter** #205744 and **Derlla May Randall** #205745), d. 20 July 1969.⁷¹

Children:

- 651. i. **Helen May Greer** #205746 b. 19 October 1904.
- 652. ii. **Edwin Eugene Greer** #205747 b. 28 August 1906.

- 653. iii. **Wesley Burton Greer** #205748 b. 30 April 1911.
- 654. iv. **Hugh (Jack) Randall Greer** #205749 b. 16 September 1912.
- 655. v. **Cleo Margaret Greer** #205750 b. 04 November 1915.
- 656. vi. **Lewis (Louis) Nial Greer** #205751 b. 09 August 1917.

532. **Grace Kathleen Noxon** #70540 (See marriage to number 220.)

533. **Arthur Greer Noxon** #72935, b. 15 April 1887 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁰⁵ occupation 1914 Banker, d. 23 April 1972 in Elmira, Ontario,⁴⁹⁶ buried 25 April 1972 Elmira Union Cemetery, Ontario.⁴⁹⁶ .

1921: Lived on Water Street, Waterloo, Ontario with family.

1972: Lived at 188 Margaret Avenue, Kitchener at time of death.

He married **Gertrude Minetta Ruppel** #77069, 07 October 1914 in Wellington, Waterloo County, Ontario,¹¹⁰⁶ b. c 1890 in Elmira? (daughter of **George Ruppel** #77070 and **Clara F. Voyt** #77071).

Children:

- 657. i. **Marion Florence Noxon** #77072 b. 22 September 1915.

534. **James Noxon** #116080, b. January 1889 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁰⁷ .

confirm **

535. **Gerald H. (Jones) Noxon** #72936, b. 07 February 1897 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁰⁸ d. 1988.⁷¹ .

1897: Name is shown as "Gerald H." on birth record, with "Gerald Jones" added above in print.

1928: Informant at father's death. Lived in Oshawa.

1944: Informant at mother's death; lived at 239 Arthur Street, Oshawa.

He married **Lela Alzina Fox** #116093, 11 January 1922 in Hastings County, Ontario,¹¹⁰⁹ b. 10 May 1902 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹¹⁰ (daughter of **Richard Herbert Fox** #102804 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Alice Ada Brooks** #93490), occupation 1922 Typist in Rossmore.

Children:

- 658. i. **James Herbert Noxon** #205868 b. 13 January 1924.

- 659. ii. **Jean Noxon** #205869.

536. **Clare Dorland Greer** #158025, b. 03 February 1890 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹¹¹ d. 16 February 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.^{1112,1113}

He married (1) **Ruby Autridge Spratt** #158026, 18 February 1914 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,^{1114,1115} b. c. 1895 in Kingston, Jamaica (daughter of **Charles H. Spratt** #158027 and **Florence E. Stanley** #158028). They were divorced on 19 October 1931 in Wayne County, Michigan, USA.¹¹¹⁴

He married (2) **Hulda May Schwakenhamer** #205870, 1932 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.⁷¹

Hulda:

(six children from first marriage).

537. **Violet Kathleen A. Greer** #158021, b. 04 May 1893 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹¹⁶ .

1943: Informant at father's death, lived at 99 Lamb Avenue, Toronto.

She married **Edward G. Baker** #158022, 18 April 1918 in Donlands Methodist Church, Toronto, York County, Ontario,¹¹¹⁷ b. c. 1892 in England (son of **Edward Baker** #158023 and **Harriet E. Tenny...** #158024), occupation 1918 Clerk in Toronto.

Children:

660. i. **Edna Eugenia Baker** #205872 b. 02 August 1930.

661. ii. **Edward Greer Baker** #205873 b. 02 August 1930.

538. **Claude McCartney** #98820, b. 03 December 1882 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹¹⁸ d. 20 April 1958.⁷¹ .

1934: Informant at mother's death, lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Roselia (Rose) Ellis** #171845, 30 August 1905 in Milestone, Saskatchewan,¹¹¹⁹ b. c. 1880 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹²⁰ (daughter of **Joseph (Joe) Ellis** #76989 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Emily Amanda Clark** #76990 [Housewife in Hillier Township]).

Children:

662. i. **Mabel Leona McCartney** #171844 b. c. 23 August 1906.

663. ii. **Leonard Clifton McCartney** #171846 b. 24 August 1907.

664. iii. **Margaret Amanda McCartney** #171848 b. 07 November 1910.

539. **Hilton McCartney** #109795, b. 08 December 1885 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹²¹ religion 1911 Methodist, d. 07 November 1969.⁷¹ .

1931: Informant at father's death, lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Ida Theresa Wiggins** #98817, 20 December 1911 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹²² b. 23 July 1882 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹²³ (daughter of **James Wiggins** #96292 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Sarah Crothers** #96293), religion 1911 Methodist.

Children:

665. i. **George Everett McCartney** #109796 b. 25 October 1914.

666. ii. **Morley Gordon McCartney** #205874 b. 04 March 1917.

667. iii. **Gerald Hilton McCartney** #143506 b. 09 January 1921.

540. **Annie Lee McCartney** #205629, b. 10 April 1892 in California,⁷¹ d. 21 May 1967 in California.⁷¹ .

She married **Daniel (Dan) Ross Williamson** #205875, 10 July 1931 in Sacramento, California, USA.⁷¹

Children:

668. i. **Marilyn Elaine Williamson** #205876 b. 23 May 1932.

669. ii. **Evelyn Lee Williamson** #205877 b. 1933.

670. iii. **Beatrice Louise Williamson** #205878 b. c. 1934.

671. iv. **Ardis Charlene Williamson** #205879 b. c. 1935.

541. **Hazel Laverna McCartney** #205630, b. 20 June 1893 in California,⁷¹ d. 01 January 1969 in California.⁷¹ .

She married **Archie McNair Hengy** #205880, 15 February 1912,⁷¹ (son of **William S. Hengy** #205881 and **Rachel Reed** #205882).

Children:

672. i. **Laverna Hengy** #205883 b. c. 1919.

673. ii. **Alice Marie Hengy** #205884 b. 22 August 1921.

542. **Edward McCartney** #205631, b. c. 1900 in California,⁷¹ d. before 1910? in California.

543. **Nina Spencer** #164943, b. 01 September 1889 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹²⁴ .

1937: Informant at father's death, lived in Athens, Ontario.

She married **Alexander Watt** #205632, 25 September 1912 in Consecon, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹²⁵ b. c. 1887 in Coe Hill, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **Thomas Blair Watt** #205634 [Lighthouse Keeper] and **Christina Peacock** #205635).

Alexander:

1912: Lived in Trenton, Hastings County, when married.

Children:

674. i. **Kenneth Alexander Watt** #205885 b. 02 September 1915.

675. ii. **Spencer Blair Watt** #205886 b. 28 October 1917.

676. iii. **Orpha Christina Watt** #205887 b. 15 July 1920.

677. iv. **Dorothy Zelma Watt** #205888 b. c. 1927.

544. **Kenneth McCartney Spencer** #205633, b. 15 October 1892 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹²⁶ d. 28 February 1915 in World War One.⁷¹ .

545. **Osmond Greer Foster** #165138, b. 20 April 1894 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹²⁷ d. 07 July 1967.⁷¹ .

546. **Walter Lee Foster** #130675, b. 29 November 1895 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹²⁸ occupation 1921 Farmer in Sophiasburgh, d. c. 1980.⁷¹ .

He married **Elva Irene (June?) Simpson** #130676, 22 June 1921 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹²⁹ b. 27 January 1900 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹³⁰ (daughter of **Henry Burton Simpson** #110573 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Inez Alberta Allen** #110572), occupation 1921 Lady in Sophiasburgh.

Children:

678. i. **Annie Irene Foster** #130674 b. 20 April 1926.

679. ii. **Inez (Winifred) Foster** #205889 b. 28 April 1922.

547. **Wesley Foster** #175498, b. 16 August 1897 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹³¹ d. 03 April 1898 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹³² buried in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷¹ .

548. **Isabella Rose (Rosie) Foster** #177582, b. 29 June 1900 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹³³ d. 19 May 1949.⁷¹ .

She married **Alton Maurice Rowe** #148838, 11 September 1923 in Cloyne, Addington County, Ontario,¹¹³⁴ b. c. 09 September 1899 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **George Albert Rowe** #91694 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Catherine Alicia Kaine** #91697 [Housewife in Sophiasburgh]), occupation 1923 Farmer in Sophiasburgh, d. 04 October 1956 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹³⁵ buried 06 October 1956 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Ontario.¹¹³⁵

Children:

680. i. **Anna Alicia Rowe** #205890 b. c. 1930.

681. ii. **Foster Rowe** #205891.

549. **Mary Eliza Foster** #205636, b. 21 December 1904 in Pt. 26, Lot 1, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹³⁶ d. 1989 in Jefferson County, New York State, USA.

She married **Thomas Henry Ebdon** #224551, 09 June 1931 in Northport, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹³⁷ b. c. 1901 in Askerwell, England (son of **Albert Ebdon** #224232 and **France Hampton** #224233), occupation 1931 Farmer in Ellisbury Town, New York State.

Children:

682. i. **Rosamond A. Ebdon** #205893 b. 03 February 1933.

683. ii. **June Ebdon** #205894 b. 14 October 1934.

684. iii. **James Ebdon** #205895 b. 26 September 1940.

685. iv. **Douglas Ebdon** #205896 b. c. 1943.

550. **Ralph Clark Dorland** #80077, b. 05 August 1887 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹³⁸ occupation 1915 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 1972,²⁸¹ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁸¹ .

1948: Informant at mother's death, lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Maud Isabel Dempsey** #80078, 31 March 1915 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,¹¹³⁹ b. 20 November 1889 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{281,1140} (daughter of **Robert James Dempsey** #149701 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Anna Amelia Cummings** #149702), d. 1986,²⁸¹ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁸¹

Maud:

** confirm mother.. birth record shows "Maud Isabel" but I believe that's a typo **.

Children:

686. i. **Ruth Amelia Dorland** #205897 b. 18 June 1916.

687. ii. **Ralph Lindley Dorland** #205898 b. c. 1919.

688. iii. **(unnamed) Dorland** #141907 b. 01 August 1919.

689. iv. **Marion Elizabeth Dorland** #205899 b. c. 1923.

551. **Mary Luella Dorland** #86267, b. 18 February 1889 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County,^{1141,1142} d. 04 April 1952 in Prince Edward County?,^{1141,71} buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁴¹ .

She married **Joseph Franklin Teskey** #86264, 07 April 1917 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁴³ b. 08 August 1883 in Tyendinaga, Hastings County, Ontario,¹¹⁴⁴ (son of **John Teskey** #86265 [Farmer in Tyendinaga Township] and **Sarah Ann Frizzell/Fizzell** #86266 [Housewife in Hillier Township]), occupation 1917 - 1921 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 1965 in Prince Edward County?, buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁴¹

Joseph:

1921L Family lived in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1922: Informant at father's death; lived in Wellington.

Children:

690. i. **(unidentified)Teskey** #125576 b. 13 February 1918.

691. ii. **Sarah Eleanor Teskey** #187997 b. 18 March 1919.

- 692. iii. **George Franklin Teskey** #187697 b. c. 1920.
- 693. iv. **Eleanor Teskey** #187695.
- 694. v. **Harold Dorland Teskey** #187698 b. c. 1923.
- 695. vi. **Ernest John Teskey** #187699 b. c. 1926.
- 696. vii. **Miriam Isabel Teskey** #187683 b. 14 September 1930.

552. **George Lindley Dorland** #205741, b. 27 March 1902 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁴⁵ occupation 1927 Dairyman in Wellington.

He married **Hilda Bernice Tait** #205742, 20 April 1927 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁴⁶ b. 02 March 1905 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁴⁷ (daughter of **Alexander Tait** #188655 [Baker in Picton] and **Annie Losee** #188656).

Children:

- 697. i. **Gordon Tait Dorland** #205900 b. 04 August 1930.
- 698. ii. **Margaret Anne Dorland** #205901 b. c. 1936.

553. **Reta Venna Stickle** #81799, b. 14 December 1905 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,¹¹⁴⁸ d. 14 OCT/November 1994 in Summerland.^{1148,1149}

1927: Moved to the United States.

She married **Hugh Stuart Powell** #81800, 16 July 1925 in Hastings County, Ontario, b. 14 September 1901 in Perkinstown, Wisconsin, USA,¹¹⁵⁰ (son of **William Reuben Powell** #81801 [Retail Merchant, Gas and Oil] and **Mary Hamill** #81802), occupation 1925 Real Estate, occupation 1930 Paper Mill worker, d. 19 December 1993.¹¹⁵¹

Hugh:

1930: Lived in Tomahawk, Lincoln County, Wisconsin with parents.

1940: Lived in Fresno, California with wife and daughter.

Children:

- 699. i. **Mary Patricia Powell** #81803 b. c. 1927.

554. **Susan (Susie) Blanche Ferguson** #70280, b. 19 August 1902 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁵² occupation 1920 Clerk in Wellington.

She married **Wesley Taylor Cunningham** #116683, 04 December 1920 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,¹¹⁵³ b. 31 March 1895 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁵⁴ (son of **Benjamin Y. Cunningham** #74622 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Adeline (Addy) Loveless** #116676 [Carpenter in Hillier Township]), occupation 1920 Farmer in Wellington.

Children:

700. i. **(unnamed) Cunningham #168332** b. 01 April 1929.

555. **Lillian Sophia Ferguson #70279**, b. 12 July 1904 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁵² d. 25 November 1988 in Kingston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania,^{1155,54} buried in Emmanuel Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenwood, Albemarle Co., VA.⁵⁴ .

She married **John Andrew Gardner Davis #70281**, b. 05 April 1893 in Virginia, USA,^{1156,54} d. 10 March 1973 in Kingston, Luzerne Co., PA, USA?,⁵⁴ occupation 1930 Physician, buried in Emmanuel Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenwood, Albemarle Co., VA.⁵⁴

John:

1930: Residence at 249 Maple Street, Kingston, Luzerne, PA.

1940: Residence at 283 Sprague Avenue, Kingston, PA.

Children:

701. i. **Ellen Davis #70282** b. c 1937.

702. ii. **Marion Davis #70283** b. c 1939.

703. iii. **Lillian Davis #70284** b. 1940.

556. **Robert Wilmot Ferguson #70278**, b. 05 August 1906 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁵⁷ occupation 1930 Labourer in Hillier Township.

He married **Merle Elizabeth Burris #196418**, 30 August 1930 in Hillier, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁵⁸ b. c. 1910 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **Thomas Henry (Harry) Burris #76985** [Farmer in Madoc Township] and **Annie Phoebe Miller #76986**).

557. **Benjamin Dorland Ferguson #70277**, b. 26 April 1910 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁵⁹ occupation 1932 Machinist in Hillier Township.

He married **Lenna Ruth Fritz #196577**, 28 May 1932 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁶⁰ b. 21 November 1912 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁶¹ (daughter of **Sparrey Jasper Fritz #143846** [Farmer in Wellington] and **Edith Mabel Peters #143847**).

558. **Merle Pauline Conger #72675**, b. 04 February 1892 in Picton, ON, Canada,¹¹⁶² d. January 1981 in Seattle, King County, WA,¹¹⁶³ occupation 1918 Civil Servant, buried Lake Forest Park, King County, WA.⁵⁴ .

1918: Residence in Toronto when married.

She married **Harry Porteous Charlton #72676**, 31 August 1918 in Timiskaming, Ontario, Canada,¹¹⁶⁴ b. c 1895 in Brantford, Ontario (son of **Frederick John Charlton #72677** and **Lillian Wright #72678**), occupation 1918 General Secretary, YMCA.

559. **Stephen Harold Conger #72653**, b. 28 October 1897 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁶⁵ .

560. **James Conger Allison #70495**, b. 11 June 1909 in 366 King Street, Picton, Prince Edward County., Ontario,^{1166,1167} occupation 1921 Student in Picton, occupation Druggist, occupation 1958 Journalist in Picton.¹¹⁶⁸ .

1921: Lived with ALLISON grandparents in Picton.

1927: Lived in Hamilton, Ontario when married.

He married **Winifred Nellie Mounce** #70496, 24 October 1927 in Essex County, Ontario, Canada,¹¹⁶⁹ b. 26 June 1910 in Newport, Monmouthshire, Wales,¹¹⁷⁰ (daughter of **Charles L. Mounce** #70497 and **Clara Morris** #70498), d. 19 December 2006 in United States.¹¹⁷¹

Winifred:

1912: Immigrated from Britain on the "Royal George" from Bristol, 04 SEP 1912. Arrived in Canada from Britain at Quebec City, September 1912.

1927: Lived in Hamilton, Ontario when married. Winifred along with mother Clara visited friends in Detroit 21 OCT 1927. Next of Kin contact was shown as aunt Winifred LIVESAY, Melbourne Quebec. Mother and daughter were visiting Emmet BROWN, 3683 Baldwin Avenue, Detroit. The Border Crossing document also states that Winifred had spent three months in Portland, Maine in 1918.

561. **Audrey Allison** #82730.

She married **Frank Wait** #82731.

Children:

704. i. **Jim Wait** #89736.

705. ii. **Marilyn Conger Wait** #103224.

706. iii. **Carol Ann Wait** #103226.

562. **(unidentified) Vancleaf** #86469, b. 27 August 1910 in Main Street, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 27 August 1910 in Main Street, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁷² .

563. **Arthur McDonald** #72625, b. 04 December 1907 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁷³ d. 22 February 1908 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁷⁴ .

1921: Not with family in Ameliasburgh...

564. **Bernard Hayes MacDonald** #150803, b. 22 September 1909 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁷⁵ occupation 1936 Farmer in Carrying Place.

He married **Edna Olive Simonds** #122090, 11 April 1936 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁷⁶ b. 13 March 1917 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁷⁷ (daughter of **Harry Webster Simonds** #122088 [Farmer in Consecon] and **Edith May Moreland** #122089).

565. **Roy Everett Stickle** #78826, b. c 1898 in Michigan, USA,¹¹⁷⁸ occupation 1969 Retail Dry Cleaning Owner/Operator, d. 20 April 1969 in South Bend, Indiana,¹¹⁷⁹ cremated 23 April 1969 in North Shore Memory Gardens, Benton Harbor, MI.¹¹⁷⁹ .

Second wife Marie based on Roy's 1969 death certificate. Note that certificate gives mother's name as "Bertha PETIT".

He married (1) **Gertrude Struble** #78831, 26 June 1917 in Gratiot County, Michigan, USA,¹¹⁸⁰ b. c 1893 in Michigan (daughter of **Elmer E. Struble** #78835 and **Ida M. Miser** #78836).

Gertrude:

(Parents born in Canada).

Children:

707. i. **Barbara Stickle** #78832 b. c 1922.

708. ii. **John Stickle** #78833 b. c 1924.

709. iii. **Robert Stickle** #78834 b. c 1925.

He married (2) **Marie Darling** #78837, d. after 1969.

566. **Ralph L. Stickle** #78827, b. c 1904 in Michigan, USA.¹¹⁷⁸ .

567. **Lula M. Stickle** #78828, b. c 1908 in Michigan, USA.¹¹⁷⁸ .

568. **Gladys Titus** #107369, b. 13 December 1895 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁸¹ occupation 1919 Druggist in Toronto.

1928: Gladys divorced Thomas in Wayne County, Michigan for cruelty and desertion.

She married **Thomas Gerald Fitton** #107370, 30 October 1919 in Toronto, York, Ontario,¹¹⁸² b. c 1900 in Exeter, Huron County, Ontario (son of **Saxon Fitton** #107371 and **Jennie Matthews** #107372), occupation 1919 Student, occupation 1921 Manager. They were divorced on 09 February 1928 Wayne County, Michigan, USA.¹¹⁸³

Thomas:

1921: Family lived at 1230 Gerrard Street, Toronto.

Children:

710. i. **Jean Ida Fitton** #107373 b. c 1920.

569. **Henry Wilson Ainsworth** #71775, b. 14 June 1904 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{796,904,905} occupation 1922 Labourer in Wellington, religion 1922 Church of England.

He married **Myrtle Irene McDonald** #71776, 01 May 1922 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁰³ b. 04 September 1905 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁰³ (daughter of **Seburn McDonald** #70057 [Farmer in Bloomfield] and **Bertha May Thompson** #70058), religion 1922 Church of England.

570. **Barrett Widgett** #111269, b. c 1916 in Toronto?.¹¹⁸⁴ .

571. **D.A. Widgett** #111270, b. c 1919 in Toronto?.¹¹⁸⁴ .

572. **Irma Beatrice Bonter** #207143, b. 14 August 1909 in Lot 96/97, Con. 2, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁸⁵ .

573. **Muriel Audra Brickman** #119514, b. 03 March 1903 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁸⁶

574. **Leonard Ruttan Bryant** #100199 (See marriage to number 405.)

575. **Ella Kathleen Bryant** #223643, b. 28 March 1915 in Lot 2, 1 North West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁸⁷ .
576. **Doris Maryla MacDonald** #84675, b. 31 January 1915 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁸²⁷ d. 10 January 1994 in Agoura, Los Angeles County, California.⁸²⁷ .

She married **Richard Dermul Ginnold** #84676, 30 August 1935,⁸²⁷ b. 28 September 1913 in Seattle, King County, Washington,⁸²⁷ (son of **Harold Horatio Ginnold** #84696 and **Hypatia Angeline Dermul** #84697).

Children:

711. i. **Susan Ginnold** #84691 b. 22 March 1940.
712. ii. **Christopher Jon Ginnold** #84685 b. 19 August 1944.
577. **Ross Sinclair MacDonald** #84678, b. 21 January 1941 in San Francisco, California,⁸²⁷ occupation Vice President, Sales, d. 02 July 2011 in Plano, Collin County, Texas,¹¹⁸⁸ cremated July 2011.

from findagrave.com, July 2017

" Ross Sinclair MACDONALD, 70, passed away peacefully on July 2, 2011, at his home of 34 years in Plano, Texas. He was born to Renee Dana RYAN and Ross Clair MACDONALD, San Francisco, California, January 21, 1941. Ross retired from Selkirk Corporation, Plano, Texas as V.P. of sales and Marketing where he earned several prestigious sales awards. Ross was a proud member of American Airlines' 1,000,000-mile club. He is survived by his loving wife of 48 years, Sally Louise MACDONALD; two children, Robert MACDONALD and grandson Ryan Joseph MACDONALD of Plano, Texas, and Yvonne MacDonald THRASHER and grandchildren Haley and Wesley THRASHER of Frisco, Texas. Ross had a passion for music and golf but above all else he adored his wife, children and grandchildren. He spent as much time as possible with them, showering them with his love and providing them with many wonderful experiences and beautiful memories.

(Ann Davis, 2011).

He married **Sally Louise Finger** #84679, 11 August 1963 in St. Gregory, San Mateo, California,⁸²⁷ b. 18 May 1945 in San Mateo, San Francisco, California,⁸²⁷ (daughter of **John Joseph Finger** #84680 [Insurance Salesman] and **Jane Marie Sullivan** #84681).

Children:

713. i. **Yvonne Marie MacDonald** #84683 b. 06 February 1964.
714. ii. **Robert James MacDonald** #84682 b. 31 December 1965.
578. **Jack Pierce** #84698, b.⁸²⁷.
579. **Keith Ostrander MacDonald** #67310, b. 18 July 1927 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁸³¹ d. 27 March 2021 in Hospice Prince Edward, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁸⁹ buried in West Lake Church of Christ's Disciples, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁸⁹ .

He married (1) **Margaret R. McCoy** #67311, b. 08 September 1929 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁸³¹ d. 29 August 1984 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁸³¹ buried in Disciple Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township.⁸³²

He married (2) **Eleanor Fraleigh** #67312, 1994 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, b. 1938 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁸³¹ (daughter of **Charles Huber Fraleigh** #71303 [Farmer in Bloomfield] and **Mary Eugenia (Jean) Killip** #71304 [School Teacher in Hallowell Township]).

580. **Alma Helen Brown** #70418, b. 18 August 1902 in Picton?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{1190,1191} d. 30 August 1975 in San Fernando, Los Angeles, California, USA.¹¹⁹² .

1930: Helen was living with her two children by Ralph SCOTT at 208 Winthrop Street, Chicago, Illinois.

She married (1) **Ralph Scott** #151316.

Children:

715. i. **Ralph E. Scott** #151314 b. c. 1825.

716. ii. **Barbara Scott** #151315 b. c. 1927.

She married (2) **Paul Caruso** #151312, 04 June 1931 in Cook County, Illinois, USA,¹¹⁹³ b. 23 January 1892 in Italy,¹¹⁹⁴ occupation 1940 Glass Beveller in Chicago, d. 18 June 1865 in San Bernardino, California, USA.¹¹⁹⁴

Paul:

1904: Immigrated to the United States.

1930: Was a roomer in the Helen BRWON (SCOTT) household in Chicago.

1940: Lived with family at 4514 North Clifton Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

581. **Harry K. Cayley** #100209, b. February 1902 in Ontario.⁴³⁶ .

582. **Hilda Arabelle Cayley** #100210, b. 06 June 1903 in Orillia, Simcoe County, Ontario,^{436,1195} occupation 1932 Jeweler and Craftsman.

1932: Lived in Watertown, Massachusetts when married.

She married **Kenneth W. Thomson** #100213, 09 October 1932 in Holderness, New Hampshire, USA,¹¹⁹⁶ b. c 1907 in Washington, DC, United States (son of **William E. Thomson** #100214 and **Mary Elizabeth Willard** #100215), occupation 1932 Lawyer.

Kenneth:

1932: Lived in Jacksonville, Illinois when married.

1940: Family lived at 4 Park Road, Winchester, Massachusetts. Hilda's sister Gladys, 26, unmarried, lived with the couple, No children present.

583. **Gladys K. Cayley** #100211, b. July 1905 in Ontario,⁴³⁶ occupation 1940 Piano Teacher in Winchester, Massachusetts.

584. **Fred Christy McDonald** #72353, b. 21 July 1912 in Lot 7, Con. 2, North West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{1197,1198}

585. **Cecil Raynor McDonald** #72354, b. 14 September 1914 in Lot 7, 2 North West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{1197,1199}

He married **Betty May Pratt** #192304, b. 09 June 1915 in England,¹²⁰⁰ (daughter of **Joseph Pratt** #225122 and **Nellie Welcome** #225123), occupation 1934 Maid in Hillier Township, d. 26 October 2008 in Prince Edward County Memorial Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁰⁰ buried 28 October 2008 in Rose Cemetery, Waupoos, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁰⁰

Betty:

Companion to Raynor MCDONALD.

586. **Max McDonald** #72355, b. c 1919 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON.¹¹⁹⁷ .

587. **Madelon Ruth Bryant** #132351, b. 21 October 1927,¹²⁰¹ d. before 2014 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁰² .

(verify parents).

She married **George Edward Ackerman** #85263, 27 April 1946,¹²⁰¹ b. 23 May 1922 in Milford?,¹²⁰³ (son of **Norman Edward Ackerman** #83283 [Farmer in South Marysburgh] and **Edith Alberta McCornock** #84228), d. 08 August 2014 in Prince Edward County Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁰² cremated¹²⁰².

Children:

717. i. **Mary Eileen Ackerman** #132352 b. 14 March 1947.

718. ii. **David Neil Ackerman** #132358 b. 17 October 1949.

719. iii. **Julie May Ackerman** #132364 b. 29 December 1957.

588. **Donald Arthur Gerow** #71598, b. 12 January 1909 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{1204,1205} d. 1973? in Oakwood, Kawartha Lakes, Ontario,¹²⁰⁶ buried in East Oakwood Cemetery.¹²⁰⁶ .

He married **S. Margaret (unidentified)** #100218, b. 1915,¹²⁰⁶ d. 1997 in Oakwood, Kawartha Lakes, Ontario,¹²⁰⁶ buried in East Oakwood Cemetery.¹²⁰⁶

589. **Norman F. Gerow** #71599, b. c. 1917 in Ontario,¹²⁰⁷ occupation 1940 Clerk in Toronto.¹²⁰⁸ .

1940: Lived at 87 Quebec Avenue, Toronto with widowed mother.

590. **(unnamed) Denyes** #207996, b. 13 July 1903 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁰⁹ .

591. **(unnamed) Hyatt** #70929, b. 06 March 1900 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²¹⁰ d. 06 March 1900 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²¹¹ .

(stillborn male)

592. **Claude Cole Hyatt** #69472, b. 04 March 1911 in Lot 3/4, Con, MT, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{1212,1213} occupation 1930 Conductor, Street Railway in Rochester, NY, occupation 1940 Woodworker, Cabinet works, d. 23 July 1995 in Rochester, Monroe County, NY, USA.¹²¹⁴ .

1911: 3 months old at time of census.

1931: Informant at father's death.

1930: Lived with Peter F. WEEKS family at 203 Frey Street, Rochester, Was Peter's "nephew in law".

1940: Lived at 69 Wyand Crescent, Rochester New York with wife Lois.

03 JAN 1944 to 16 APR 1946, served US Army.

He married **Lois L. (unidentified)** #70591, after 1930 in Rochester?, b. c 1913 in Pittsburgh, PA.¹²¹⁵

593. **Cecil Frederick Weeks** #70594, b. 30 December 1903 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{890,1216} occupation 1930 Assembler, occupation 1940 Automobile Foreman, Delco Appliances, Rochester.

1940: Lived with wife, daughter at 8 Alonzo Street, Rochester, New York.

He married **Elizabeth (unidentified)** #132091, b. c 1908 in New York State, USA.¹²¹⁵

Children:

720. i. **Mary Ann Weeks** #132092 b. c 1938.

594. **Charles Edward Weeks** #79072, b. 04 January 1906 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²¹⁷ occupation 1925 Street Car Conductor in Rochester, d. February 1973 in New York State.¹²¹⁸ .

1940: Lived at 92 Violetta Street, Rochester with wife. No children present.

He married **Gladys J. Waterstratt** #132093, 18 June 1925 in Monroe County, New York, USA,¹²¹⁹ b. 25 March 1906 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York,¹²²⁰ (daughter of **August Waterstratt** #132094 and **Clara Snead** #132095), occupation 1940 Assembler, General Motors, d. 09 February 1997 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.¹²²⁰

Gladys:

1925: Lived at 56 Fountain Street, Rochester when married.

595. **Betty D. Weeks** #70595, b. c. 1907 in New York.

596. **Nellie Weeks** #70596, b. c. 1908 in New York.⁸⁹⁰ .

597. **James Clarence Weeks** #70597, b. 25 July 1911 in King Street, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada,^{890,1221} occupation 1940 Tool Worker, d. 14 November 1989 in Berea, Madison County, KY, USA.¹²²² .

1940: Lived at 204 Thurston Road, Rochester, NY.

He married **Sarah (unidentified)** #70598, b. c 1896 in Massachusetts, USA.¹²²³

598. **Annie Pearl McFadyen** #148314, b. 27 November 1918 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,¹²²⁴ d. 10 January 2005 in Virginia, United States of America.¹²²⁴ .

1958: Lived at 143 Winchester Street, Toronto at time of second marriage.

She married (1) **Douglas Victor Fee** #148316, 22 November 1940 in Staunton, Virginia, USA,¹²²⁵ b. c. 1918 in Toronto, York County, Ontario (son of **William Jordan Fee** #148318 and **Margaret Martin** #148319), occupation 1955 Industrial Engineer, American Safety Razor. They were divorced on 23 February 1957 in Staunton, Virginia, USA.¹²²⁶

Douglas:

1957: Divorce record shows a single child with wife Annie. Duration of marriage: 14 years, 3 months.

1958: Lived at Hanover Street, Route 6, Staunton, Virginia at time of second marriage.

She married (2) **(unidentified) Delp** #148315.

599. **Patricia Sell** #71771, b. 1923 in California?.⁴⁸³ .

600. **Phyllis Madeline Rolston** #71736, b. 1920 in Prince Edward County,¹²²⁷ d. January 1996 in Palmyra, Wayne County, NY, USA,¹²²⁸ buried in Palmyra Cemetery, Wayne County, NY.¹²²⁸ .

He married **(unidentified) Scrooby** #71742.¹²²⁹

601. **Gerald D. Rolston** #71737, b. 26 March 1923 in Prince Edward County?.^{1230,1231}

1994: Lived at Clifton Road, Shortsville, NY.

602. **Stanley E. Rolston** #71738, b. 10 March 1925 in Avon, New York State,^{1230,1232} d. February 1971 in New York State, buried Palmyra Cemetery, Wayne County, NY.⁷⁶⁴ .

1944: Enlisted New York Guard, 04 APR 1944.

603. **Betty J. Rolston** #71739, b. 29 April 1926 in New York State, d. 24 August 2009 in Rochester, NY, USA.¹²³³ .

1930: Aged 3 years, 11 months in 1930 Walworth, NY census.

She married **(unidentified) Latuske** #71743.¹²³⁴

(unidentified):

Lived at 213 Quesada Drive, Rochester.

604. **Gordon C. Rolston** #71740, b. 09 April 1928 in New York State,^{1230,1235} d. 07 June 2010 in Marysville, Snohomish, WA, USA,¹²³⁵ occupation Air Force, buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia.

1930: Aged 1 year, 11 months at time of 1930 Walworth, NY census.

1946: Enlisted in Air Corps in Rochester.

605. **Melvin Rolston** #71741, b. c 1938 in Walworth, Wayne County, NY, USA.¹²³⁶ .

606. **Nora Margaret Murphy** #72328, b. 04 March 1909 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{514,1237} religion 1933 Anglican.

She married **John Maurice Houlding** #77301, 15 February 1933 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,¹²³⁸ b. c 1914 in Murray Township, Ontario (son of **Robert Houlding** #77302 and **Effie Bartley** #77303), occupation 1933 Labourer, religion 1933 Anglican.

607. **Kathlyn Murphy** #77300, b. c. 1915 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²³⁹ .

608. **June Gerow** #71409, b. c. 1916 in Picton?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁴⁰ occupation 1955 Bookkeeper.
609. **John Gerow** #109877, b. 25 February 1916 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁴¹ d. 25 February 1916 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁴² .

(Stillborn)

610. **Thora Gerow** #71410, b. c 1919 in Picton?, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁴⁰ .
611. **Gaston P. Hyatt** #85432, b. 17 November 1923 in Sonoma County, California, USA,¹²⁴³ d. 06 September 1927 in Sonoma County, California, USA.¹²⁴⁴ .
612. **Lois Roberta Hyatt** #69404, b. 05 January 1929 in Petaluma, CA, USA.^{1245,1246}

1930: Aged 1 year, 4 months at time of 1930 census.

She married **Lloyd D. Dick** #69410, 13 June 1964 in Sonoma County, CA, USA,¹²⁴⁷ b. c 1932,¹²⁴⁸ d. c 2008 in Santa Rosa, California, USA.

613. **Marjorie L. Frahm** #69406, b. 21 October 1910 in Sonoma County, CA, USA,^{1249,1058} occupation 1930 Secretary, d. 29 October 1980 in San Mateo, California, USA,⁹⁵³ buried in Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, California, USA.⁵³⁹ .

She married **Arnold T. Schwarting** #69409, b. 19 January 1907,⁵³⁹ d. 30 July 1981 in Petaluma, Sonoma County, CA, USA,⁵³⁹ occupation Carpenter, buried in Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, CA.⁵³⁹

Arnold:

1940: Residence at 517 4th Street, Petaluma, CA. No children shown in 1940 census.

Children:

721. i. **Jacklyn Ann Schwarting** #157945.

722. ii. **Joyan Marjorie Schwarting** #157946.

614. **Vernon Lapsley Mullins** #70562, b. 23 November 1923 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. July 2014 in West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁵⁰ buried in Church of Christ's Disciples Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Gladys Geraldine Cory** #85431,¹²⁵¹ b. 1928, d. 2015 in West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in Church of Christ's Disciples, West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

615. **Barbara J. Hyatt** #69339, b. 24 April 1932 in Hallowell County, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada.

She married **John A. (Jack) Wells** #69482, 1952 in Disciple Church, West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,⁴²³ b. 14 February 1933 in Prince Edward?, d. 15 January 2000 in Prince Edward County, buried in Rose Cemetery, Waupoos, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁵²

Children:

723. i. **Kathy Wells** #77082.

724. ii. **Damon Wells** #77083.

725. iii. **Steven Wells** #77084.

616. **Madeleine Marie Monroe** #95818, b. 18 December 1928 in Block H., Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁵³ d. 30 December 1928 in Block H., Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,¹²⁵³ buried 03 January 1929* in Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.¹²⁵³ .

* Gravestone shows 1930 as death date...

617. **Ronald Glenn Hyatt** #69982, b. 1934 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada,⁹⁹² d. 1971 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON, Canada,⁹⁹² buried in West Lake Disciple Church, Hallowell Township.⁹⁹² .

He married **Leila Margaret Fox** #69983.⁹⁹²

618. **Alan Roy Hyatt** #69984, b. 1939 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁹² d. 2000 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,⁹⁹² buried in West Lake Disciple Church, Hallowell Township.⁹⁹² .

He married **Barbara Joan Guernsey** #85428,¹²⁵¹ b. 26 March 1941,¹²⁵⁴ (daughter of **(unidentified) Guernsey** #187628 and **(unidentified)** #187629), d. 30 July 2004 in Kingston General Hospital, Kingston, Ontario, buried 03 August 2004 in Bloomfield Quaker Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

726. i. **Amy Hyatt** #85429.

727. ii. **Bradley Hyatt** #85430.

619. **Gena Hyatt** #85427, b.¹²⁵¹.

Generation Seven

620. **Jane H. Chase** #71211, b. c 1930 in Detroit, MI, USA.¹²⁵⁵ .

1930: Jane was 3 months old at the time of the census.

1940: Lived with her sister and divorced mother in Detroit.

621. **Elizabeth A. Chase** #71212, b. 01 February 1933 in Detroit, MI, USA,^{1256,1033} d. 30 April 1976 in Highland Park, MI, USA.¹⁰³³ .

622. **Charles Chase Arnold** #71220, b. 19 May 1932 in Flint, MI, USA,¹²⁵⁷ d. 18 April 1997 in Toledo, Lucas County, OH, USA.¹²⁵⁸ .

He married **Judy A. Waddington** #71222, 05 January 1993 in Lucas County, OH, USA,¹²⁵⁹ b. c 1940.

623. **Judith L. Arnold** #71221, b. c 1936 in Flint, MI, USA.¹²⁵⁷ .

624. **Robert G. Loper** #71187, b. c 1924 in Michigan, USA.¹²⁶⁰ .

625. **Betty J. Loper** #71188, b. c 1925 in Michigan, USA.¹²⁶⁰ .

1930: Age 4 years, 9 months at time of census.

626. **Jack J. Loper** #71189, b. c 1928 in Michigan, USA.¹²⁶⁰ .

1930: Aged 1 year 9 months at time of census.

627. **Patricia McCrohan** #185747, b. c. 1938 in California, USA.¹⁰⁵⁵ .

628. **(unidentified) Bennett** #185735.

629. **(unidentified) Bennett** #185736.

630. **(unidentified) MacDonald** #169385.

631. **Helen MacDonald** #72358, b. 09 November 1935 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁶¹ d. 14 September 1937 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁶¹ buried 16 September 1937 in Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁶¹ .

632. **Marian Isabelle MacDonald** #215967, b. 28 October 1936 in Rose Hall, Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁶² d. 06 January 1937 in en route to hospital in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁶² buried 07 January 1937 in Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁶² .

633. **Irene Cleminson** #103662, b. c 1926 in New York, New York State, USA.¹⁰⁸³ .

634. **Geraldine Cleminson** #103663, b. c 1928 in New York, New York State, USA.¹⁰⁸³ .

635. **Patricia Ellen Cleminson** #103664, b. c 1933 in New Jersey, USA.¹²⁶³ .

636. **Gala Estella Ireland** #257283, b. 08 June 1931 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario, d. June 1996 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario.

She married **Richard Martin Bird** #257284, b. 15 DEB 1930 in Oshawa, Durham County, Ontario (son of **Richard Andrew Bird** #257285 and **Mary Ann Martin** #257286), d. 04 March 2012 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario.

637. **Helen Maybee** #257303, b. c. 1918 in Ontario.

638. **Marianne Mendenhall** #134499, b. 27 October 1944 in Guilford County, North Carolina, USA,⁶⁹³ d. 20 April 1992 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina,⁶⁹³ buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.⁶⁹³ .

She married **Don Keith** #134500.

Children:

728. i. **Wesley Keith** #134501.

729. ii. **Charles Keith** #134502.

639. **Tom Wiltse** #265615, b.¹⁰⁹⁷.

He married **Nanlee (unidentified)** #265616.¹⁰⁹⁷

640. **Kathryn Wiltse** #265617, b.¹⁰⁹⁷.

She married **John (unidentified)** #265618.¹⁰⁹⁷

641. **Jeanette Wiltse** #265619, b.¹⁰⁹⁷.

She married **James (unidentified)** #265620.¹⁰⁹⁷

642. **Floyd Edgar Greer** #162063, b. 15 January 1896 in Limerick, Hastings County, Ontario,¹²⁶⁴ occupation 1926 Lumberman in St. Ola, Bruce County, d. 31 December 1960.⁷¹ .

He married (1) **Ruby Christina Chapman** #205601, 14 August 1926 in Wiarton, Bruce County, Ontario,¹²⁶⁵ b. 16 August 1900 in Hepworth, Grey County, Ontario,¹²⁶⁶ (daughter of **James C. Chapman** #205602 [Harness Maker in Keppel Township] and **Mary Jane Kemp** #205603), d. 24 January 1950.⁷¹

Children:

730. i. **James Edgar Greer** #205912 b. 18 July 1927.

731. ii. **Lois Doreen Greer** #205913 b. c. 1930.

He married (2) **Mary Melissa Strathcona Kirk** #205914, 23 October 1952 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.⁷¹

643. **Gladys Vida (Victoria?) Greer** #205604, b. c. 24 March 1899 in Limerick, Hastings County, Ontario.¹¹⁰⁰ .

She married (1) **Russell Lawrence Pethick** #205611, 29 March 1920 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,¹²⁶⁷ b. c. 1896 in Lindsay, Ontario (son of **Frederick Pethick** #205612 and **Emma Worsley** #205613), occupation 1920 Tire Treader in Toronto.

Children:

732. i. **Herbert Clayton Pethick** #205918 b. 20 January 1920.

733. ii. **Ramona June Pethick** #205919 b. 22 June 1928.

734. iii. **Colleen Pethick** #205916 b. June 1929.

735. iv. **Edgar Dean Pethick** #205920 b. 08 September 1930.

736. v. **Wellesley Pethick** #205917 b. 1935.

She married (2) **William Longmuir** #205921.⁷¹

644. **Herbert Earl Greer** #205605, b. 16 February 1901 in Limerick, Hastings County, Ontario,^{1100,1268} d. 19 July 1906 in St. Ola, Limerick, Hastings County, Ontario.¹²⁶⁹ .

645. **Cecil Ford Greer** #205606, b. 13 October 1905 in St. Ola, Limerick, Hastings County, Ontario,^{1270,1271} occupation 1928 Barber in Belleville, d. 16 April 1968 in Hastings County, Ontario, buried in Eldorado Cemetery, Eldorado, Hastings County, Ontario.¹²⁷² .

1928: Lived at 259 MacDonald Avenue, Belleville, Ontario when married.

He married **Gertrude May Spratt** #205608, 19 March 1928 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,¹²⁷³ b. c. 1912 in Ontario (daughter of **Isaac Daniel Spratt** #205609 and **Edith Maude Lott** #205610), occupation 1928 Housemaid in Belleville.

Gertrude:

1928: Aged 16 when married, lived at 108 Cannifton Road, Belleville.

646. **Catherine Helen Greer** #205607, b. 28 August 1911 in Lot 10, Con. 1, Limerick, Hastings North, Ontario,^{1274,1275} d. 1999 in Hastings County, Ontario,¹²⁷⁶ buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario.¹²⁷⁶ .

1944: Informant at mother's death, lived at 101 Bridge Street West, Belleville.

She married **George Albert Bendall** #205615, 16 September 1939 in Toronto,⁷¹ b. 1913,¹²⁷⁶ d. 1997 in Hastings County, Ontario,¹²⁷⁶ buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario.¹²⁷⁶

Children:

737. i. **Beverly Ann Bendall** #205922 b. 26 July 1940.

738. ii. **Brian Albert Bendall** #205923 b. c. 1946.

647. **Hazel Estella Greer** #205861, b. 07 September 1907 in Saskatchewan.⁷¹ .

648. **Ruby Alice Greer** #205862, b. 24 November 1911 in Saskatchewan.⁷¹ .

649. **Floyd Kinsman Greer** #205866, b. 08 March 1915 in Ontario,⁷¹ buried in Detroit, Michigan.

650. **Keith (John) Greer** #205867, b. 12 April 1921 in Michigan, USA,⁷¹ d. 26 November 1979.⁷¹ .

651. **Helen May Greer** #205746, b. 19 October 1904,⁷¹ d. 1988.⁷¹ .

She married **Robert (Bert) A. Dickson** #205924, c. 1921.

Children:

739. i. **Robert (Bob) Swan Dickson** #205925 b. 06 March 1922.

740. ii. **Keith Russell Dickson** #205926 b. c. 1924.

741. iii. **Doris Isabelle Dickson** #205927 b. 24 March 1927.

742. iv. **William (Bill) Kenneth Dickson** #205928 b. 16 April 1935.

652. **Edwin Eugene Greer** #205747, b. 28 August 1906,⁷¹ d. 08 March 1977.⁷¹ .

He married **Irma Anna Nimegeers** #205929, 08 March 1929,⁷¹ b. 1909,⁷¹ (daughter of **Rene Cornelius Nimegeers** #205930 and **Maria Huberta D'dooschi** #205931), d. 2001.⁷¹

Children:

743. i. **Eileen Marie Greer** #205932 b. 20 January 1930.

744. ii. **Bernice Irma Greer** #205933 b. 1931.

745. iii. **Maurice (Bud) Edwin Greer** #205934 b. 27 June 1932.

746. iv. **Kenneth (Fr. Ken) Rene Greer** #205935 b. 24 October 1934.

747. v. **William (Wes) Wesley Greer** #205936 b. 11 March 1936.

748. vi. **Gerald (Gerry) Eugene Greer** #205937 b. 19 December 1938.

749. vii. **Sheila Greer** #205938.

750. viii. **Sharon Beverly Greer** #205939 b. c. 1944.

653. **Wesley Burton Greer** #205748, b. 30 April 1911,⁷¹ d. 07 September 1983,⁷¹ buried in Weyburn, Saskatchewan.⁷¹ .

He married **Gloria Cecilia Lemeke** #205940, 15 February 1937 in Bowbells, North Dakota, USA.⁷¹

Children:

751. i. **Wesley Dwaine Greer** #205941 b. 1937.

752. ii. **Gay (Gail) Gloria Greer** #205942 b. 1942.

753. iii. **Gary Kenneth Greer** #205943 b. 1951.

654. **Hugh (Jack) Randall Greer** #205749, b. 16 September 1912,⁷¹ d. 25 June 2000.⁷¹ .

He married **Mary Cugnet** #205944, 18 November 1936 in Crosby, North Dakota, USA,⁷¹ b. 1917 (daughter of **Clem Cugnet** #205945 and **Mary Toth** #205946), d. 2007.

Children:

754. i. **Randall Lewis Greer** #205947 b. 1937.

755. ii. **Mary Katharin Greer** #205948 b. 09 August 1940.

756. iii. **Brian Allen Greer** #205949 b. 1946.

655. **Cleo Margaret Greer** #205750, b. 04 November 1915,⁷¹ d. 1969.⁷¹ .

She married (1) **Clarence Clark Springer** #205950, 1940,⁷¹ b. 1910,⁷¹ (son of **John Springer** #205951 and **Sarah M. (unidentified)** #205952), d. 02 November 1958.⁷¹

Children:

757. i. **Mervin Clarence Springer** #205953 b. 1935.

758. ii. **Ronald Wayne Springer** #205954 b. 09 February 1937.

759. iii. **Jackie Springer** #205955.

She married (2) **Stanley Gordon North** #205956, 1965,⁷¹ b. 1915,⁷¹ (son of **Arthur North** #205957 and **Eliza (unidentified)** #205958), d. 1986.⁷¹

656. **Lewis (Louis) Nial Greer** #205751, b. 09 August 1917,⁷¹ d. about 2000.⁷¹ .

657. **Marion Florence Noxon** #77072, b. 22 September 1915 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{1277,1278} d. 04 November 2003.
658. **James Herbert Noxon** #205868, b. 13 January 1924,⁷¹ d. 26 September 2000.⁷¹ .
659. **Jean Noxon** #205869, b.⁷¹.
660. **Edna Eugenia Baker** #205872, b. 02 August 1930.^{1279,71} .
661. **Edward Greer Baker** #205873, b. 02 August 1930.⁷¹ .
662. **Mabel Leona McCartney** #171844, b. c. 23 August 1906 in Indian Head, Saskatchewan, Canada.⁷¹ .

She married **Clayton Ellis Cruickshank** #171843, 25 October 1931 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁸⁰ b. 14 August 1910 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁸¹ (son of **Beatrice Helen Ellis** #108249 and **Charles Ross Cruickshanks** #108248 [Farmer]), occupation 1931 Farmer in Hillier Township.

663. **Leonard Clifton McCartney** #171846, b. 24 August 1907 in Rose Hall, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁸² occupation 1929 Farmer in Rose Hall, d. 1986.⁷¹ .

He married **Elsie Marie Hendry** #171847, 11 September 1929 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁸³ b. 19 August 1908 in Mount Pleasant, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁸⁴ (daughter of **George Francis Hendry** #122112 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Margaret Ann (Maggie) Pearce** #122113).

664. **Margaret Amanda McCartney** #171848, b. 07 November 1910 in Rose Hall, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁸⁵ d. 31 July 1911.⁷¹ .
665. **George Everett McCartney** #109796, b. 25 October 1914 in Con. 1, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{1286,1287} d. 19 April 1916 in Con. 1, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁸⁶ buried in Wellington Cemetery.¹²⁸⁶ .
666. **Morley Gordon McCartney** #205874, b. 04 March 1917,⁷¹ d. 25 October 2000 in Clarke, Georgia, USA.⁷¹ .
667. **Gerald Hilton McCartney** #143506, b. 09 January 1921 in Rose Hall, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁸⁸ d. 15 February 1921 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁸⁸ buried 16 February 1921 in Chadsey's Burying Ground, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁸⁸ .
668. **Marilyn Elaine Williamson** #205876, b. 23 May 1932,⁷¹ d. 19 May 1989.⁷¹ .
669. **Evelyn Lee Williamson** #205877, b. 1933.⁷¹ .
670. **Beatrice Louise Williamson** #205878, b. c. 1934.⁷¹ .
671. **Ardis Charlene Williamson** #205879, b. c. 1935.⁷¹ .
672. **Laverna Hengy** #205883, b. c. 1919.⁷¹ .
673. **Alice Marie Hengy** #205884, b. 22 August 1921,⁷¹ d. 21 April 1991.⁷¹ .
674. **Kenneth Alexander Watt** #205885, b. 02 September 1915 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁸⁹ d. 03 September 1979 in Athens, Leeds and Grenville.⁷¹ .
675. **Spencer Blair Watt** #205886, b. 28 October 1917 in Athens, Leeds and Grenville, Ontario,⁷¹ d. 10 November 1922.⁷¹ .
676. **Orpha Christina Watt** #205887, b. 15 July 1920.⁷¹ .
677. **Dorothy Zelma Watt** #205888, b. c. 1927.⁷¹ .
678. **Annie Irene Foster** #130674, b. 20 April 1926.¹²⁰³ .

She married **Perry James Ackerman** #130673, 1980,¹²⁰³ b. 21 May 1922,¹²⁰³ (son of **Wilfred Roy Ackerman** #89697 [Farmer in Stirling] and **Myrtle May Graves** #89698), d. 22 November 1956.¹²⁰³

679. **Inez (Winifred) Foster** #205889, b. 28 April 1922,⁷¹ d. 12 May 2015 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁷¹ .
680. **Anna Alicia Rowe** #205890, b. c. 1930.⁷¹ .
681. **Foster Rowe** #205891, b.⁷¹.
682. **Rosamond A. Ebdon** #205893, b. 03 February 1933,⁷¹ d. 05 August 2008,⁷¹ buried in Jefferson County, New York.⁷¹

683. **June Ebdon** #205894, b. 14 October 1934 in New York State,⁷¹ d. 17 August 2010 in New York State.⁷¹ .
 684. **James Ebdon** #205895, b. 26 September 1940 in New York State,⁷¹ d. 07 April 2004 in New York State.⁷¹ .
 685. **Douglas Ebdon** #205896, b. c. 1943 in New York State.⁷¹ .
 686. **Ruth Amelia Dorland** #205897, b. 18 June 1916 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁹⁰ d. 2001.⁷¹ .

She married **Vernon Lindley Elmy** #191927, 08 September 1937 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁹¹ b. 22 July 1910 in Northport, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁹² (son of **George Elmy** #85752 [Butcher in Hillier Township] and **Ida Humphrey** #85751 [Housewife in Hillier Township]), occupation 1937 Farmer in Hillier Township.

687. **Ralph Lindley Dorland** #205898, b. c. 1919.⁷¹ .
 688. **(unnamed) Dorland** #141907, b. 01 August 1919 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁹³ d. 01 August 1919 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁹³ buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁹³ .
 689. **Marion Elizabeth Dorland** #205899, b. c. 1923.⁷¹ .
 690. **(unidentified) Teskey** #125576, b. 13 February 1918 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁹⁴ d. 13 February 1918 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁹⁴ .
 691. **Sarah Eleanor Teskey** #187997, b. 18 March 1919 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁹⁵ .

She married **Donald Howe Garrettsee** #223575, 24 March 1937 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁹⁶ b. 29 March 1915 in Consecon, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁹⁷ (son of **Bert Seymour Garrettsee** #209795 [Postmaster in Consecon] and **Zella Isma Howe** #114234), occupation 1937 Farmer in Consecon.

692. **George Franklin Teskey** #187697, b. c. 1920 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁹⁸ occupation Minister, d. 18 October 2013 in West Lake Terrace Nursing Home, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{1298,1299} buried in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Ordained in 1949, Ministered for 60 years in Saskatchewan, Alberta, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Ontario.

He married **Bessie (unidentified)** #187990, d. before 2013 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

760. i. **Lorne Teskey** #187991.
 761. ii. **Elizabeth Teskey** #187993.
 762. iii. **David Teskey** #187994.
 763. iv. **Peter Teskey** #187995.
 764. v. **Maurya Teskey** #187996.
693. **Eleanor Teskey** #187695, b.¹²⁹⁸ d. before 2014.¹²⁹⁸ .
 She married **(unidentified Garrettsee** #187696.¹²⁹⁸
694. **Harold Dorland Teskey** #187698, b. c. 1923,⁷¹ d. before 2014.¹²⁹⁸ .

695. **Ernest John Teskey** #187699, b. c. 1926,^{1298,71} d. 04 March 2011,^{1298,71} buried in Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.
696. **Miriam Isabel Teskey** #187683, b. 14 September 1930,¹²⁹⁸ d. 15 July 2014 in Hospice Prince Edward, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁹⁸ buried 19 July 2014 in Sophiasburgh Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Roy William Mowbray** #187684, c. 1954,¹²⁹⁸ b. 22 November 1926 (son of **(unidentified) Mowbray** #187653 and **(unidentified)** #187654), d. 06 December 2020 in Prince Edward County Memorial Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹³⁰⁰ buried Spring 2021 in Sophiasburgh Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

765. i. **David Mowbray** #187685.
766. ii. **Paul Mowbray** #187687.
767. iii. **Mary Mowbray** #187689.
768. iv. **Mark Mowbray** #187691.

697. **Gordon Tait Dorland** #205900, b. 04 August 1930,⁷¹ d. 30 June 1954.⁷¹ .
698. **Margaret Anne Dorland** #205901, b. c. 1936.
699. **Mary Patricia Powell** #81803, b. c 1927 in Canada.¹³⁰¹ .
700. **(unnamed) Cunningham** #168332, b. 01 April 1929 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹³⁰² d. 01 April 1929 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹³⁰² buried 02 April 1929 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹³⁰² .
701. **Ellen Davis** #70282, b. c 1937 in Kingston, Luzerne Co., PA, USA.¹³⁰³ .
702. **Marion Davis** #70283, b. c 1939 in Kingston, Luzerne Co., PA, USA.¹³⁰³ .
703. **Lillian Davis** #70284, b. 1940 in Kingston, Luzerne Co., PA, USA.¹³⁰³ .
704. **Jim Wait** #89736.
705. **Marilyn Conger Wait** #103224, b.¹³⁰⁴

She married **(unidentified) Hymus** #103225.¹³⁰⁴

706. **Carol Ann Wait** #103226.

She married **(unidentified) Rutter** #103227,¹³⁰⁴ b.¹³⁰⁴

707. **Barbara Stickle** #78832, b. c 1922 in Isabella, Michigan, USA.¹³⁰⁵ .
708. **John Stickle** #78833, b. c 1924 in Isabella, Michigan, USA.¹³⁰⁵ .
709. **Robert Stickle** #78834, b. c 1925 in Isabella, Michigan, USA.¹³⁰⁵ .
710. **Jean Ida Fitton** #107373, b. c 1920 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.^{1306,1184}
711. **Susan Ginnold** #84691, b. 22 March 1940 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.⁸²⁷ .

She married **David Godwin** #84692, 09 December 1961.⁸²⁷

Children:

769. i. **Elizabeth Ann Godwin** #84693 b. 10 December 1962.
770. ii. **Deirdre Susan Godwin** #84694 b. 08 April 1966.

771. iii. **Richard Colin Godwin** #84695 b. 26 September 1969.

712. **Christopher Jon Ginnold** #84685, b. 19 August 1944 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.⁸²⁷ .

He married **Deborah Elizabeth White** #84686, 27 August 1977 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California,⁸²⁷ b. 23 May 1952 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California,⁸²⁷ (daughter of **Norwood Kitchen White** #84687 and **Elizabeth Lenora Seymour** #84688).

Children:

772. i. **Jonathan Matthew Ginnold** #84689 b. 14 May 1979.

773. ii. **Christopher Michael Ginnold** #84690 b. 06 May 1983.

713. **Yvonne Marie MacDonald** #84683, b. 06 February 1964 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.⁸²⁷ .

She married **Wesley Todd Thrasher** #84684, 16 October 1993 in California?⁸²⁷

Children:

774. i. **Haley Marie Thrasher** #84701 b. c 1996.

775. ii. **Wesley Todd Thrasher** #84702 b. c 2001.

714. **Robert James MacDonald** #84682, b. 31 December 1965 in Los Gatos, California.⁸²⁷ .

* confirm this marriage *.

He married (1) **Dana Rhae Raspberry** #85600, 01 January 1990 in Collin County, Texas, USA.¹³⁰⁷

He married (2) **Brenda Leona Woodruff** #84699, 28 September 2002 in Collin County, Texas, USA.^{827,1307}

Children:

776. i. **Ryan James MacDonald** #84700 b. c 2004.

715. **Ralph E. Scott** #151314, b. c. 1825 in Illinois, USA.^{1308,1309}

716. **Barbara Scott** #151315, b. c. 1927 in Illinois, USA.^{1308,1309}

Both Barbara and Ralph Jr. had taken on the CARUSO surname by 1940.

717. **Mary Eileen Ackerman** #132352, b. 14 March 1947 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹³¹⁰ .

She married (1) **Andre Gilbert** #132353.¹²⁰¹

She married (2) **(unidentified)** #132354.¹²⁰¹

She married (3) **John Barry Mouck** #132355, 26 July 1986,¹²⁰¹ b. 10 October 1955 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹³¹⁰ (son of **Harold Willard Mouck** #155963 and **Margaret Loreen Colliier** #155962).

718. **David Neil Ackerman** #132358, b. 17 October 1949.¹²⁰¹ .

He married (1) **Sharon Margaret Wilson** #132359, 02 May 1970,¹²⁰¹ b. 06 March 1950.¹²⁰¹ They were divorced.¹²⁰¹

Children:

777. i. **Andrew Barrett Ackerman** #132360 b. 20 March 1979.

778. ii. **Benjamin Hyatt Ackerman** #132361 b. 06 September 1981.

He married (2) **Nancy Wilma Davidson** #132362, 23 September 1988,¹²⁰¹ b. 20 November 1954.¹²⁰¹

Children:

779. iii. **Cassie Jane Ackerman** #132363 b. 11 March 1989.

719. **Julie May Ackerman** #132364, b. 29 December 1957.¹²⁰¹ .

She married **Cameron Randall Jay** #132365, 10 October 1986,¹²⁰¹ b. 26 February 1963.¹²⁰¹

720. **Mary Ann Weeks** #132092, b. c 1938 in Rochester?, Monroe County, New York.¹²¹⁵ .

721. **Jacklyn Ann Schwarting** #157945, b. in California, USA.⁹⁵⁷ .

Lived in Redwood City, California.

She married (**unidentified**) **Powers** #157947.

722. **Joyan Marjorie Schwarting** #157946, b. in California, USA.⁹⁵⁷ .

Lived in Redwood City, California.

723. **Kathy Wells** #77082.

724. **Damon Wells** #77083.

725. **Steven Wells** #77084.

726. **Amy Hyatt** #85429, b.¹²⁵¹.

2004: Lived in Pickering, Ontario.

727. **Bradley Hyatt** #85430, b.¹²⁵¹.

2004: Family lived in Pickering, Ontario.

He married **Susanna (unidentified)** #187627.

Generation Eight

- 728. **Wesley Keith** #134501.
- 729. **Charles Keith** #134502.
- 730. **James Edgar Greer** #205912, b. 18 July 1927 in Ontario,⁷¹ d. 02 January 1975 in Whitehorse, Yukon.⁷¹ .
- 731. **Lois Doreen Greer** #205913, b. c. 1930,⁷¹ d. 2017.⁷¹ .
- 732. **Herbert Clayton Pethick** #205918, b. 20 January 1920,⁷¹ d. 1998.⁷¹ .
- 733. **Ramona June Pethick** #205919, b. 22 June 1928,⁷¹ d. 2005.⁷¹ .
- 734. **Colleen Pethick** #205916, b. June 1929, d. 05 October 1929.⁷¹ .
- 735. **Edgar Dean Pethick** #205920, b. 08 September 1930,⁷¹ d. 29 March 1972.⁷¹ .
- 736. **Wellesley Pethick** #205917, b. 1935, d. 16 February 1936.
- 737. **Beverly Ann Bendall** #205922, b. 26 July 1940,⁷¹ d. 05 October 1987.⁷¹ .
- 738. **Brian Albert Bendall** #205923, b. c. 1946.⁷¹ .
- 739. **Robert (Bob) Swan Dickson** #205925, b. 06 March 1922,⁷¹ d. -1 December 2005.⁷¹ .
- 740. **Keith Russell Dickson** #205926, b. c. 1924,⁷¹ d. 2008.⁷¹ .
- 741. **Doris Isabelle Dickson** #205927, b. 24 March 1927,⁷¹ d. 04 March 2003.⁷¹ .
- 742. **William (Bill) Kenneth Dickson** #205928, b. 16 April 1935,⁷¹ d. 14 June 2012.⁷¹ .
- 743. **Eileen Marie Greer** #205932, b. 20 January 1930,⁷¹ d. 14 June 2017.⁷¹ .
- 744. **Bernice Irma Greer** #205933, b. 1931,⁷¹ d. 1932.⁷¹ .
- 745. **Maurice (Bud) Edwin Greer** #205934, b. 27 June 1932,⁷¹ d. 26 January 2006.⁷¹ .
- 746. **Kenneth (Fr. Ken) Rene Greer** #205935, b. 24 October 1934,⁷¹ d. 29 July 2015.⁷¹ .
- 747. **William (Wes) Wesley Greer** #205936, b. 11 March 1936,⁷¹ d. 07 March 2017.⁷¹ .
- 748. **Gerald (Gerry) Eugene Greer** #205937, b. 19 December 1938,⁷¹ d. 16 February 2016.⁷¹ .
- 749. **Sheila Greer** #205938, b.⁷¹.
- 750. **Sharon Beverly Greer** #205939, b. c. 1944.⁷¹ .
- 751. **Wesley Dwaine Greer** #205941, b. 1937.⁷¹ .
- 752. **Gay (Gail) Gloria Greer** #205942, b. 1942.⁷¹ .
- 753. **Gary Kenneth Greer** #205943, b. 1951.⁷¹ .
- 754. **Randall Lewis Greer** #205947, b. 1937.⁷¹ .
- 755. **Mary Katharin Greer** #205948, b. 09 August 1940.⁷¹ .
- 756. **Brian Allen Greer** #205949, b. 1946.⁷¹ .
- 757. **Mervin Clarence Springer** #205953, b. 1935,⁷¹ d. 18 December 2014.⁷¹ .
- 758. **Ronald Wayne Springer** #205954, b. 09 February 1937 in Colgate, Saskatchewan,⁷¹ d. 13 August 2008.⁷¹ .
- 759. **Jackie Springer** #205955, b.⁷¹.
- 760. **Lorne Teskey** #187991, b.¹²⁹⁹.

He married **Elizabeth (unidentified)** #187992.¹²⁹⁹

- 761. **Elizabeth Teskey** #187993, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁹⁹ .
- 762. **David Teskey** #187994, b.¹²⁹⁹.
- 763. **Peter Teskey** #187995, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁹⁹ .
- 764. **Maurya Teskey** #187996, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁹⁹ .
- 765. **David Mowbray** #187685, b.¹²⁹⁸.

He married **Monica (unidentified)** #187686.¹²⁹⁸

- 766. **Paul Mowbray** #187687, b.¹²⁹⁸.

He married **Marina (unidentified)** #187688.¹²⁹⁸

767. **Mary Mowbray** #187689, b.¹²⁹⁸.

She married **Bill Camp** #187690.

768. **Mark Mowbray** #187691, b.¹²⁹⁸.

He married **Karyn (unidentified)** #187692.¹²⁹⁸

769. **Elizabeth Ann Godwin** #84693, b. 10 December 1962.⁸²⁷ .

770. **Deirdre Susan Godwin** #84694, b. 08 April 1966.⁸²⁷ .

771. **Richard Colin Godwin** #84695, b. 26 September 1969.⁸²⁷ .

772. **Jonathan Matthew Ginnold** #84689, b. 14 May 1979 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California, USA.⁸²⁷ .

773. **Christopher Michael Ginnold** #84690, b. 06 May 1983 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California.⁸²⁷ .

774. **Haley Marie Thrasher** #84701, b. c 1996.⁸²⁷ .

775. **Wesley Todd Thrasher** #84702, b. c 2001.⁸²⁷ .

776. **Ryan James MacDonald** #84700, b. c 2004 in Texas?⁸²⁷ .

777. **Andrew Barrett Ackerman** #132360, b. 20 March 1979.¹²⁰¹ .

778. **Benjamin Hyatt Ackerman** #132361, b. 06 September 1981.¹²⁰¹ .

779. **Cassie Jane Ackerman** #132363, b. 11 March 1989.¹²⁰¹ .

¹ Details from daughter Elizabeth's death certificate, 1908.

² ONVS Deaths, ref. 009862-1873; c/d: General Debility; Informant: William MCDONALD, Farmer, Hillier.

³ ONVS Deaths, ref. 009862; c/d: General debility; Informant: William MCDONALD, Farmer, Hillier.

⁴ 1851 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

⁵ findagrave.com, Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

⁶ Ontario, Canada Marriages 1801-1928; Witnesses: Joseph PETTENGILL, Allen PETTENGILL.

⁷ "The Loyalists in Ontario, the Sons and Daughters of The American Loyalists of Upper Canada", William D. REID, 1973.

⁸ 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

⁹ 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

¹⁰ The Marianne Grey Otty Database of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths in Nova Scotia/New Brunswick; University of New Brunswick Collection.

¹¹ Church of Christ Cemetery, (Image 15-8097).

¹² Disciples of Christ Church Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township; Image 18-06273.

¹³ Church of Christ Cemetery, (Image 15-8098).

¹⁴ Disciples of Christ Church Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township; Image 18-0624.

¹⁵ 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada census; age/birthplace/relationship.

¹⁶ Photo and transcription, April 2016; (Image 16-0832); individual stone (Image 16-0835).

¹⁷ Photo and transcription, April 2016; (Image 16-0832).

¹⁸ findagrave.com, Stinson Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Row 5, Plot 1.

¹⁹ Gravestone photo and transcription, April 2016; (Image 16-0836).

²⁰ 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada census; age/birthplace/relationship; age 84 at death in 1886.

²¹ ONVS Deaths, ref. 015810; c/d: Senile debility, 4 weeks; Informant: Dr. KIDD, Wellington.

²² "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte", Toronto, 1900.

²³ 1861 District 3, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census.

²⁴ Date from gravestone, Pettet Family Cemetery, Hallowell Township, PEC, ON.

²⁵ Details from son James' death certificate.

²⁶ 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West census.

²⁷ Ontario, Canada Marriages 1801-1928; Witnesses: A.V. PURYNE?, Charles N.? GILBERT.

²⁸ Prince Edward District Marriages, 1833 - 1847; Rev. John BLACK, Wesleyan Minister.

²⁹ Glenwood Cemetery, Section B, August 2018; Image 18-08084.

30 1871 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
31 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015124; c/d: Chronic cystitis, several years.
32 At the death of son Joseph PETTENGILL, his death certificate gives the birthplace of his mother as "St. Johns, New Brunswick"
33 1851 Hillier Township, Part 2 census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
34 Details from death certificate.
35 ONVS Deaths; ref. 014931; c/d: Pneumonia, nine days; Informant: Harriet MACDONALD, Picton.
36 Glenwood Cemetery photographs, 2016; Images 16-5976 to 16-5979.
37 1871 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/assumed relationship.
38 1851 Hillier, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace; confirmed by death certificate.
39 1871 Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
40 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015124; c/d: Chronic cystitis, several years.
41 Details from son John's marriage certificate.
42 Age shown as 73 on Wellington Cemetery gravestone.
43 Wellington Cemetery, photographs, June 2016; (Image 16-4327, 4328)
44 Ontario, Canada Marriages; Witnesses: George MCDONALD, Catherine DORLAND.
45 Prince Edward District Marriages, 1833 - 1847; Rev, Richard JONES, Wesleyan Minister.
46 1881 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
47 1851 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
48 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015822-1886; c/d: Consumption, six years; Informant: Edward BAKER, Methodist Preacher.
49 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015621-1888; c/d: Cold on Lunda, about 2 or 3 weeks; Informant: George GERMAN, Wellington.
50 1851 Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
51 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014830-1876; c/paralytic state; Informant: Charles A. HANSON, C.M. Minister, Wellington.
52 Chadsey Pioneer Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 19-00414.
53 Details from second marriage in 1881.
54 findagrave.com 2016.
55 ONVS Deaths, ref. 022190-1907; c/d: Cerebral softening, asthma.
56 Chadsey Pioneer Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 19-00415.
57 Photo and transcription, May 2016; Image 16-1085.
58 "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte", Toronto, 1900; page 521.
59 ONVS Deaths, ref. 012377-1878; c/d: Valvular disease of the heart as a consequence of rheumatism.
60 Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register, 1828-1910.
61 ONVS Deaths; ref. 025116; c/d: Senility, 3 months; Anemia, about 3 weeks; Informant: James MACDONALD, Wellington.
62 1881 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationships.
63 Photograph and transcription, (Image 16-4609).
64 Gravestone photograph and transcription, (Image 16-4609); ONVS Deaths, ref. 020084; c/d: Cardio-vascular sclerosis, some four
years; Cardiac failure.
65 ONVS Deaths; ref. 015440; c/d: Rheumatism of Heart; Informant: James MACDONALD.
66 Details from son Willet's 1922 death record.
67 1861 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario Census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
68 findagrave.com, Lakeview Protestant Cemetery, Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario.
69 ONVS Deaths, ref. 006943-1892; c/d: Malaria, eight days; Informant: James KIRK, Madoc.
70 1851 Hillier Township census, Part 2; age/birthplace/assumed relationship/religion.
71 Marianne Greer, February 2021; genealogy compilation.
72 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018999; c/d: Gangrene.
73 "The Descendants of Ichabod Bowerman, of Dutchess County, New York"; Albert C. Bowerman, 19014. Bloomfield;
web.ncf.ca/dc253/Hoxie/bowerman1904; contributed by Randy Saylor, 2007.
74 ONVS Deaths, ref. 011932-1890; c/d: Congestion of lungs, six days.
75 1851 St. Vincent, Grey County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
76 Ontario Presbyterian Weddings, ceremony performed by Rev. James ROGERS.
77 Prince Edward District Marriages, 1833 - 1847; Rev. James ROGERS, Presbyterian Minister.
78 1871 Hollowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/assumed relationship/birthplace.
79 Surname details from daughter Miriam's 1928 death record.
80 Records of Marriage by Rev. Daniel MCMULLEN, Midland District and Prince Edward County, 1831 1857; transcription by
George GEROW, film MS-7583.
81 1851 Hollowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
82 MAGRC, Gordon V. Smith HUBBS genealogy, 1981.
83 Ontario, Canada Marriages 1801-1928; Witnesses: George MCDONALD, William BRANSCOMB.
84 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014929-1887; c/d: Valvular Disease of heart, about two years.
85 ONVS Deaths, ref. 024462-1905; c/d: Valvular disease (of the heart); Informant: Thomas MONTGOMERY.

86 1851 Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
87 Ontario, Canada Marriages; Prince Edward County; Witnesses: George MCDONALD, Alexander GREER.
88 1861 Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
89 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028175-1913; c/d: Senility, ten years; Pyelitis, about five years; Informant: George MCCARTNEY, Rose Hall.
90 findagrave.com, Monterey City Cemetery, Monterey, California, USA.
91 Ontario Marriages, index only.
92 1881 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
93 1880 Monterey, Monterey County, California census; age/birthplace/relationship.
94 1900 Monterey, California, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
95 California Death Index; SSN 555-36-3999.
96 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014042-1891; c/d: Consumption.
97 findagrave.com, March 2016.
98 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-06992.
99 ONVS Deaths; ref. 021932; c/d: Paralysis, one week; Informant: E. Marsh CONGER.
100 Details from ONVS Death Certificate.
101 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/assumed relationship/birthplace.
102 Church of Christ Cemetery, (Image 15-8100).
103 ONVS Deaths; ref. 012599; c/d: Killed by a runaway horse, 9 days.
104 Disciples of Christ Church Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township; Image 18-06276.
105 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
106 Birthplace from son William's 1907 death information.
107 Disciples of Christ Church Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township; Image 18-06275.
108 Church of Christ Cemetery, (Image 15-8099).
109 1861 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census.
110 ONVS Deaths, ref. 016440; c/d: Phthisis, 3 or 4 years; Informant: Amos MCDONALD, Wellington, ON.
111 Stinson Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 22-01060; May 2022, John A. Brebner.
112 1871 Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
113 ONVS Deaths, ref. 012767-1878; c/d: Paralysis; Informant: G.H. YOUNG, Farmer in Ameliasburgh.
114 ONVS Deaths; ref. 026041; c/d: senile decay, 3 months.
115 1901 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
116 Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake; photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4150).
117 Ontario, Canada Marriages 1801-1928.
118 1891 Picton, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
119 1851 Hallowell Township census; age/assumed relationship.
120 1891 Hallowell, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
121 Birthdate from 1901 PEC census.
122 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029284-1923; c/d: Senility with Cardiac Dropsy; Heart Failure; Informant: Robert MCDONALD, Son.
123 Church of Christ's Disciples Cemetery, West Lake, July 2018; Image 18-06268.
124 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
125 Church of Christ's Disciples Cemetery, West Lake, July 2018; Image 18-06267.
126 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011295; Witnesses: John HYATT, Sarah J. HYATT, both in Hallowell. Both parties were of "Disciple"
religion.
127 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011295; age/birthplace.
128 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026773-1914; c/d: Chronic Heart Disease, 6 months; Heart Failure; Informant: Robert MCDONALD, West
point.
129 Disciple of Christ Church Cemetery, Hallowell Township; (Image 15-8107).
130 Eleanor Lindsay MacDonald narrative, 2003.
131 1861 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace assumed relationship.
132 1881-1891 Hallowell, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
133 ONVS Deaths; ref. 022576-1902; c/d: Cancer of stomach, one year.
134 1851 Hallowell County, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
135 1901 Picton census; age/birthdate/relationship.
136 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027384-1915; c/d: Failure of circulation, Informant: Mrs. Atta P. BROWN.
137 1871 Prince Edward County, ON census; age/birthplace/relationship.
138 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026794-1911; c/d: Arteriosclerosis, hepatitis involvement, years; Cerebral involvement, years.
139 West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township; (Image 16-4275).
140 Age 58 at death in 1886.
141 ONVS Deaths; ref. 015730.
142 Gravestone photograph, August 2016; (Image 16-5974); Section B, Block 47.

143 1881 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/presumed relationship.
144 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
145 Photo and transcription, April 2016; (Image 16-0832); individual gravestone (Image 16-0834).
146 ONVS Marriages; Witnesses: George STINSON, Gair (Greer)? MCDONALD.
147 Photo and transcription, April 2016; (Image 16-0832); individual stone (Image 16-0833).
148 Birthdate from 1901 Hallowell Township census.
149 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
150 ONVS Deaths, ref. 023985-1901; c/d: Consumption, 3 years.
151 Hicksite Friends Cemetery, Bloomfield; August 2017; Image 17-10440.
152 1851 Blenheim Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
153 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015334-1895; c/d: (not given).
154 1901 Hallowell Township census, birthdate.
155 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025109; c/d: Senility.
156 Picton newspaper obituary, 1920, MAGRC.
157 ONVS Deaths, ref. 031721; c/d: Arteriosclerosis, several years; Cerebral Hemorrhage; Informant: J.A. WEAR, Friend.
158 1891 Hallowell Township, Dist. 112, sub. Dist 13, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationships.
159 Disciple of Christ Church Cemetery, Hallowell Township; (Image 15-8112, 16-4190).
160 Details from death certificate.
161 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025155-1906; c/d: Cancer, two years.
162 Barb Wells, 2016.
163 ONVS Deaths; ref. 02675; c/d: Myocarditis, Heart Failure; Informant: J.A. WEAR, Picton.
164 Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake; photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4141).
165 1901 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; birthdate/relationship.
166 Birthdate from death certificate.
167 Occupation shown on daughter Ida's birth certificate.
168 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030273; c/d: Pneumonia; Informant: Mrs. Annie HYATT, Wife.
169 Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake; photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4144, 4145).
170 ONVS Marriages; ref. 011282; Witnesses: John W. HYATT, Rebecca CUNNINGHAM, both in Hallowell.
171 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada census.
172 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015745-1884; c/d: Bronchitis, one year; Informant: Byron HYATT.
173 ONVS Marriages; ref. 014529; Witnesses: P.S. WEEKS, Toronto; Jennie WEEKS; Minister: J.R. GAFF.
174 Age/birthplace from second marriage certificate.
175 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016184; Witnesses: Stephen BOWMAN, Maud MCDONALD.
176 Age 28 when she married Byron HYATT.
177 1901 Athol Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
178 ONVS Deaths; ref. ***; Informant: Arthur P. HYATT.
179 ONVS Deaths; ref. ***; Informant: Arthur P. HYATT; c/d: Pneumonia, one week; Oedema of lungs, 12 hours.
180 Photo and transcription, June 2016; (Image 16-1825).
181 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011290-1873; Witnesses: S.S. RANKIN, Athol; R.? A. CRONK, Hallowell.
182 1901 Hallowell Township census; birthdate/relationship.
183 1880 Willow Creek Valley, Deer Lodge, Montana, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
184 1861 Picton, Canada West census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
185 findagrave.com, Woodlawn Cemetery, Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska, USA.
186 findagrave.com, Lone Mountain Cemetery, Lovelock, Pershing County, Nevada, USA.
187 Reno Gazette-Journal, 26 DEC 1928; Obituary.
188 Lovelock Death Notice.
189 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027238-1912; c/d: Valvular disease of the heart, one year; apoplexy, immediate death; Informant: Andrew PETTENGILL, Wellington.
190 1911 Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/relationship/birthdate.
191 ONVS Deaths; ref. 032925-1918; c/d: Pneumonia, one week; Informant: W.G. PETTENGILL (Son).
192 1881 Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
193 ONVS Deaths; ref. 025215-1908; c/d: Pleurisy, angina pectoris.
194 Ontario Canada Marriages, 1801-1928.
195 1861 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
196 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029459-1923; c/d: Valvular disease of heart; arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Willis E. PETTINGILL, Son, Hillier.
197 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026453-1910; c/d: Apoplexy, 3 hours; Informant: Andrew PETTENGILL, Wellington.
198 ONVS Marriages.

199 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030346-1929; c/d: Heart failure, Arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Ella Maud PETTINGILL, Daughter, Wellington.

200 Details from 1884 marriage record.

201 Details from daughter Helen's 1916 marriage record.

202 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009952-1884; Witnesses: Jemima JEWELL, Consecon.

203 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029383-1923; c/d: Pneumonia; Informant: James MACDONALD, Cousin, Wellington.

204 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028331-1913; c/d: Apoplexy, seven hours; Informant: F.A. BURLINGHAM, Wellington.

205 1851 Hillier, Prince Edward County census; age/assumed relationship.

206 1861 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

207 Hastings County Marriages, filed in the Office of the Clerk of Peace, Hastings County; Witnesses: Samuel ARTHUR, William WORKMAN.

208 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029321-1923; c/d: General senility; Informant: Annie B. PALMER, Daughter, Hillier.

209 Birthdate from 1900 Syracuse census.

210 1880 Pulaski, Oswego County, NY census; age/birthplace/relationship.

211 1851 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.

212 Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register, 1828-1910.

213 ONVS Deaths; ref. 029424-1923; c/d: Myocarditis, several years; Chronic nephritis; Informant: James MACDONALD, Cousin, Wellington.

214 ONVS Marriages; ref. 009986-1882; Witnesses: John and Cecilia TWIGG, Picton.

215 Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register, 1828-1910.

216 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028948-1932; c/d: Myocardial Failure; Informant: Alva MILLER, Consecon, son-in-Law.

217 1851 Hillier, Prince Edward County, Canada West census; age/assumed relationship.

218 Consecon Cemetery photograph, April 2018; Image 18-02933.

219 Photo and transcription, Wellington Cemetery; Image 16-1088, 16-1089.

220 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028927-1926; c/d: Cerebral hemorrhage, senility; Informant: Mrs. JOHNSON, Daughter, Consecon.

221 Ontario, Canada Marriages 1801-1928.

222 ONVS Deaths, ref. 047589-1918; registered in Trenton; c/d: Senility; Informant: Mrs. George JOHNSON, Consecon.

223 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032768-1918; c/d: Senility; Informant: Mrs. George JOHNSON., Consecon.

224 California Death Index.

225 ONVS Marriages; ref. 005056-1875; Witnesses: Margery MCDONALD, Picton; W.L.PERRY, Violet.

226 1880 Gold Hill, Storey County, NV census; age/birthplace/religion.

227 California Death Index.

228 Washington Select Death Certificates, 1907 - 1960; FHL 1992535, ref. 3716.

229 findagrave.com, Lake View Cemetery, Seattle, Washington, USA.

230 1900 Seattle, King County, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.

231 Details from 1871 marriage certificate.

232 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027455; c/d: pneumonia, 6 weeks.

233 Wellington Cemetery, photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4331)

234 ONVS Marriages, Witnesses: Chas. CHASE, Wm. H. ORSER, Ameliasburgh.

235 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014975; c/d: Pneumonia, 7 weeks; Informant: John N.? MACDONALD, Hillier.

236 ONVS Marriages; ref. 008936; Witnesses: R.M. VALLENTYNE, Jemima VALLENTYNE.

237 Birthdate from 1901 Bath, Ontario census.

238 ONVS Deaths, ref. 006079-1919; c/d: Pulmonary embolism, ten minutes; Informant: H. ELLIS.

239 Ontario Canada Marriages, index only.

240 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027237-1912; c/d: La Grippe, ten days; Valvular disease; Informant: Harry D. CLEMINSON, Wellington.

241 Birthplace from son William's 1921 US Passport Application.

242 ONVS Deaths, ref. 024422-1904; c/d: Pneumonia; Informant: James MACDONALD.

243 ONVS Deaths, ref. 022893-1924; c/d: Myocardial Insufficiency; Informant: Andrew GERMAN, Son, Hilton, R.R. 1.

244 1851 Brighton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

245 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028582-1918; c/d: Carcinoma of stomach; Informant: Andrew GERMAN, Hilton.

246 1871 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

247 Chadsey Pioneer Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 19-00413.

248 ONVS Deaths, ref. 007243-1875; c/d: Inflammatory rheumatism with metastasis to the brain, three weeks; Informant: J.B. RUTTAN, Md., Wellington.

249 ONVS Deaths, ref. 005865-1929; c/d: Bulbar paralysis; Informant: Mis Josephine MCDONALD, 66 Roseheath Avenue, Toronto.

250 York County Death Register, ref. 4901-1929.

251 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009849-1881; Witnesses: Mrs. DODGE, Prudence WALMSLEY.

252 1861 Marysburgh, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

253 1901 Oshawa, Ontario County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.

254 ONVS Deaths, ref. 004290-1939; c/d: Cerebral thrombosis, pernicious anemia; Informant: Josephine MCDONALD, Daughter, Balmoral Avenue, Toronto.

255 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017629-1904; c/d: Pernicious anemia, Informant: J.H. STEPHENSON.

256 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010491; Witnesses: James MCDONALD, Hillier; Margery MCDONALD, Picton.

257 ONVS Deaths; ref. 022954; c/d: Pneumonia, 9 days; Informant James MCDONALD, Wellington.

258 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018106-1871; c/d: Inflammation of lungs, about two weeks.

259 1901 Wellington, Prince Edward County census; birthdate/relationship.

260 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032367-1943; c/d: Arteriosclerosis; Informant: Mrs. Wilbur KING, Daughter.

261 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010386; Witnesses: S.P. NILES, wellington; May LOUCKS, Picton.

262 1901 Wellington Village, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.

263 1871 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

264 1901 Picton, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward census; birthdate/relationship.

265 ONVS Marriages; ref. 007981-1895; Witnesses: Robert S. MCDONALD, Ithaca; Eva CRAIG, London.

266 ONVS Deaths; ref. 0176857-1904; c/d: Malignant disease of the liver, 5 months; Informant: Dr. W.S. MACDONALD.

267 ONVS Births, ref. 025114-1877; Informant: William McDonald.

268 Findagrave.com, 2016.

269 1930 Plattsburgh, NY census; age/birth state/relationship.

270 1891 Belleville, Hastings County census; age/birthplace/relationship.

271 ONVS Deaths, ref. 038156-1901; c/d: Heart Disease, one year.

272 ONVS Marriages, Hastings County, 1870; Witnesses: L.? W. DAFOE.

273 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015675-1922; c/d: Cerebral hemorrhage; Informant: Mrs. W.B. KIRK, Trenton, Wife.

274 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003701-1877; Witnesses: A.H. VANORMAN, Belleville; J.G. NOXON, Hillier.

275 Details from 1877 marriage record.

276 1871 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

277 ONVS Deaths, ref. 016437-1881; c/d: Gastric fever, four days; Informant: Willet KIRK, Farmer in Hillier.

278 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004134-1882; Witnesses: James D. DEVON?, James MCKITTON?, both in Trenton.

279 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004617-1884; Witnesses: Mrs. VANNORMAN, Charles VANNORMAN.

280 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026948-1919; c/d: Arterio-sclerosis, two years; Informant: Theresa GREEN, Wellington.

281 findagrave.com, 2016; Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

282 ONVS Marriages; Witnesses: George HERRINGTON, Ida THORN, both in Wellington.

283 Details from second marriage record, 1870.

284 Birthdate from death information, 1929.

285 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030329; c/d: Broncho-pneumonia; Influenza; Informant: M.B. CLARKE, Grand son-in-Law, Wellington.

286 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028329-1916; c/d: Senile dementia; one year; Informant: George GREER, Wellington.

287 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014962-1887; c/d: Cause unknown; Informant: Robert MCCARTNEY, Post Master, Rose Hall.

288 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026272-1910; c/d: Pneumonia, about four days; Edema of lungs, about 26 hours; Informant: George MCCARTNEY, Hillier.

289 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015377-1892; c/d: Paralysis, two weeks; Informant: Henry GREER, Wellington.

290 Ontario Canada Marriage Index, 1801-1928.

291 1851 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

292 1891 Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

293 1901 Murray Township census; birthdate/place.

294 Date from 1930 death certificate.

295 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018935; c/d: Broncho-pneumonia, myocarditis; Informant: Mrs. Bla... STIKN... (illegible), adopted daughter.

296 ONVS Marriages; ref. 1427-1869.

297 ONVS Deaths; ref. 015526; Informant: Mary Ann MACDONALD, Sister--in-Law, Frankford, ON.

298 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029834-1928; c/d: Cancer of the stomach; Informant: Lewis B. FERGUSON, Son, Wellington.

299 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026841-1911; c/d: Chronic bronchitis, some years; Informant: H.H. CLARKS, Wellington.

300 Ontario, Canada Marriage Index, 1801-1928.

301 1851 Blenheim Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

302 Gayla Vidal genealogy, MAGRC, transcribed OCT 2018.

303 ONVS Deaths, ref. 019198-1918; c/heart Failure, Influenza; Informant: Mrs. CLARKE.

304 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

305 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026954-1919; c/d: Accident, concussion, three hours; Informant: Amos MCDONALD, Wellington.

306 Christ Church Cemetery, Hillier; NOV 2018; Image 18-10403.

307 Christ Church Cemetery, Hillier; NOV 2018; Image 18-10407.

308 ONVS Deaths, ref. 004266-1929; c/d: Hypostatic pneumonia, cerebral arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Dr. J.B. MORAN, Husband,

221 Major Street, Toronto.

309 ONVS Marriages, Prince Edward County, 1872; Witnesses: (none given).

310 SSDI SSN 566-66-9073.
311 1940 Monterey, California, USA census; age/birthplace relationship.
312 ONVS Births, ref. 009479-1871.
313 The San Francisco Examiner (San Francisco, California), 21 NOV 1965' Death notice for Louise M. Briggs.
. .
314 1940 Redwood City, San Mateo, California, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
315 The Californian (Salinas, California), 14 OCT 1969; Death notice for Robert Victor MCDONALD.
316
. .
317 The Californian (Salinas, California), 01 MAY 1972; Death Notice for Rhoda McDonald.
318 California Death Index, 1940 - 1997.
319 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026024-1907; c/d: Heart Failure, three days; Informant: W. Claude GRIMM.
320 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-06994.
321 Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1801-1928.
322 1881 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birth province/relationship.
323 ONVS Deaths; ref. 025249-1909; c/d: Valvular insufficiency, six months; Incompetent hear, two months; Informant MacDonald CONGER, Chicago, IL.
324 Details from 1875 marriage certificate.
325 Eldest son in 1851 census; aged 4.
326 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029705; c/d: Right hemiplegia; arteriosclerosis; Informant: Janet Van Plegt?, Daughter, wellington.
327 ONVS Marriages; ref. 008111; Witnesses: Wilson SERLS, Wellington; Hannah SERLS, Wellington; Minister: G.J. DINGMAN.
328 Details from 1875 marriage certificate.
329 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029822-1928; c/d: Myocarditis and chronic nephritis, two years; edema of lungs; Informant: Mrs. Janet VANCLEAF, Niece, Wellington.
330 Gravestone photograph and transcription, June 2016; (Image 16-1808).
331 ONVS Deaths; ref. 029638; c/d: Chronic Bronchitis; Informant: Janet VANCLIEF, Niece.
332 Church of Christ Cemetery, (Image 15-8103).
333 1861 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/possible relationship.
334 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025171-1907; c/d: Carditis, two years; dropsy or edema, three weeks.
335 ONVS Deaths, ref. 023358-1900; c/d: Old Age.
336 Details from marriage certificate, 1870.
337 ONVS Marriages, Witnesses: James PLATT, Jacob HICKS, both in Hallowell Township.
338 Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake; photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4203, 16-4205).
339 Details from 1870 marriage certificate.
340 ONVS Deaths; ref. 030012-1936; c/d: Myocarditis, arteriosclerosis; Informant: Angus LAKE, RR # 1, Picton, son.
341 Photo and transcription, 2018; Image 15-8099.
342 ONVS ref. 028173; c/d: Chronic Dyspepsia; one year or more; exhaustion; one week.
343 1901 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.
344 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028699-1933; c/d: Cancer of liver and biliary ducts; Informant: Mrs. C.F. HYATT, Daughter, Woodrous.
345 Church of Christ's Disciple Cemetery (Images 1508115, 16-4120).
346 1901 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthdate.
347 1881 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
348 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026756-1914; c/d: Arterio-sclerosis, one year; heart failure; Informant: Seburn CRONK, Wellington.
349 Stinson Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 22-0163; May 2022, John A. Brebner.
350 ONVS Marriages, Prince Edward County, 1871; Witnesses: William MURPHY, William MCDONALD; both in Hallowell.
351 Details and parents' names from 1879 marriage certificate.
352 ONVS Marriages; ref. 009327-1879; Witnesses: William UMPHRY, Hallowell; Elivia HUTCHINS, Hallowell.
353 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904,.
354 1861 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
355 ONVS Deaths, ref. 016781-1921; c/d: Chronic bronchitis, Heart Disease.
356 Michigan Death Records, Isabella County, 1920-1939; ref. 37-1918; c/d: Central apoplexy, 1 week; arteriosclerosis; Informant: Bertha E. STICKLE.
357 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015149-1893; c/d: Chronic Bright's Disease.
358 Christ Church Cemetery, Hillier; NOV 2018; Image 18-10391.
359 ONVS Marriages, ref. 008387-1874; Witnesses: David LAUDER, Hannah SPRUNG; both in Sophiasburgh.
360 1861 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
361 ONVS deaths, ref. 017949; c/d: Apoplexy, Arteriosclerosis; Informant: Mrs. R.C. TITUS, Daughter, Dundas Street, Trenton.
362 Ontario Canada Marriages, 1801-1928; index only.
363 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028154; c/d: Shock following a runaway accident; Informant: D.S. AINSWORTH, Nephew.

364 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028516-1927; c/d: Hemiplegia, Cerebral hemorrhage; Informant: Cora B. AINSWORTH, Daughter, Wellington.

365 Ontario, Canada Marriages 1801-1928.

366 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027675-1925; c/d: Valvular disease of heart, attacks of epilepsy; Informant: D.S. AINSWORTH, Son-in-law, Wellington.

367 ONVS Marriages, p 243; Witnesses: Lewis WELBANKS, Athol; Augusta MCDONALD, West Point.

368 ONVS Deaths; ref. 015733; c/d: not given; Informant: Richard S. FERGUSON.

369 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010353; Witnesses: Cora WILSON, Wellington; William H. GEROW, Picton; Minister: Walker AULTON.

370 Age 31 when married.

371 1861 Hallowell County, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

372 ONVS Marriages, ref. 11279; Witnesses: Laura A. RANDOLPH, Belleville; Melissa HOWELL, Ameliasburgh; Minister: Rev. J.E. HOWELL.

373 ONVS Marriages; ref. 011296-1873; Witnesses: Louisa LAMBERT, Hiram TRUMPOUR, both in Hallowell.

374 Details from 1873 marriage certificate.

375 1901 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.

376 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010481; Witnesses: David MCDONALD and Mrs. George BIGGS, both in Picton; Minister: George MURRAY.

377 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-07010.

378 ONVS Deaths; ref. 024545-1905; c/d: Strangulation, a few minutes.

379 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029130-1935; c/d: Cerebral hemorrhage; Informant: Carl BRYANT, Son-in-Law, Wellington.

380 Burr's Cemetery, Hiller Township, Prince Edward County; Image 22-02423; John A. Brebner.

381 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018713-1916; Witnesses: Louisa M. ARCHER, Donald FITZPATRICK; both in Wellington.

382 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026829-1911; c/d: Heart failure, a few minutes; Informant: Carl BRYANT, Wellington.

383 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027681-1922; c/d: Myocarditis, acute dilatation; Informant: German VANDERVOORT, Son, Wellington.

384 Glenwood Cemetery, Section T, August 2018; Image 18-07605.

385 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028664-1933; c/d: Coronary thrombosis. mitral stenosis; Informant: Mrs. D. LAMBERT, Wife, Picton.

386 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009598-1880; Witnesses: John TITUS, Sarah TITUS; both in Ameliasburgh.

387 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

388 1861 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

389 ONVS Deaths; ref. 028336-1934; c/d: Mitral incompetence and Myocarditis; Informant: Robert MCDONALD, Brother, Woodrous # 1.

390 Disciples of Christ Church Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township; Image 18-06279.

391 1901 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

392 Church of Christ, gravestone; (Image 15-8094).

393 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032237-1943; c/d: Coronary thrombosis, arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Bruce MACDONALD, Brother, Picton.

394 ONVS Deaths; ref. 028654-1933; c/d: Acute intestinal obstruction, Cancer; Informant: Bruce MCDONALD, Brother-in-Law, Picton.

395 Church of Christ Cemetery, (Image 15-****)

396 Church of Christ gravestone; (Image 15-8095).

397 Disciples of Christ Church Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township; Image 18-06278.

398 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010379-1888; Witnesses: Edward O. TRUMPOUR, William A. TRUMPOUR, broth in Picton; Minister: Rev. I.F. OCKLEY.

399 1901 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.

400 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028336; c/d: Mitral incompetence and Myocarditis; Informant: Bruce MCDONALD, Brother, Woodrous.

401 Disciples of Christ Church Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township; Image 18-06270.

402 1901 Prince Edward, ON census; age/birthdate/relationship.

403 Glenwood Cemetery photographs, 2016; Image 16-5955, 16-5956.

404 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010955; Witnesses: Florence MALLORY, Andrew VANCLIEF, both in Bloomfield; Minister: Hiram W. SMITH.

405 ONVS Deaths, ref. 0267360-1914; c/d: disseminated malignant growths, 3 weeks; Informant: Gary STANTON, Woodrous.

406 ONVS Marriages, ref. 005276-1916; Witnesses: Harry STANTON, Mrs. Harry STANTON; both in Woodrous.

407 West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township; (Image 16-4262).

408 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010473-1893; Witnesses: C.C. LAMBLY, Maud LAMBLY; both in Bloomfield.

409 ONVS Births, ref. 018860-1873.

410 ONVS Deaths, ref. 031861-1920; c/d: Urethral stricture, ten years, septic poisoning; Informant: J.A. WEAR, Friend.

411 Church of Christ Cemetery, (Image 15-8104).

412 West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township; (Image 16-4270).

413 ONVS Marriages; ref. 019040; Witnesses: W.G. AULL?, Wellington; Mabel J. MARSHALL, East Lake Road; Minister: Dr. S.K. CAKE.

414 Age 32 when married in 1910.

415 ONVS Marriages; ref. 016203.

416 ONVS Births, ref. 030973-1884.

417 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029985-1936; c/d: Cerebral hemorrhage, arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Amos MACDONALD, Cousin, Woodrous.

418 Photo and transcription, June 2016; (Images 16-1812 to16-1814)

419 ONVS Deaths; ref. 030068-1936; c/d: Coronary Thrombosis, advanced arteriosclerosis; Informant: Norman MACDONALD, Son, Woodrous, No. 1.

420 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010591-1894.

421 ONVS ref. 026679-1876.

422 ONVS Births, delayed registration, ref. 501098-1947.

423 Barb Wells, February 2016.

424 1881 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.

425 ONVS Deaths; ref. 028647-1933; c/d: Melanotic sarcoma, beginning in left heel; Informant: Robert BLAKELY, Husband.

426 ONVS Marriages; ref. 016171; Witnesses: Robert BLAKELY, Janet MCDONALD.

427 Age 33 when married in 1904.

428 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014737-1876; c/d: Consumption, seven months; Informant: Richard YOUNG, Farmer, Athol Township.

429 ONVS Deaths, ref. 023998-1921; c/d: Exothalamic goitre; bronchial pneumonia; Informant: Mrs. Marth's STEPHENS, daughter.

430 Details from daughter Alta's birth certificate.

431 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010536-1883; Witnesses: Thomas O. YOUNG, R>S. YOUNG, both in Athol.

432 1871 South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/assumed relationship.

433 Age 20 when married in 1896.

434 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

435 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON census; age/assumed relationship.

436 1911 London, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.

437 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-06986.

438 ONVS Marriages, ref.008042-1875; Witnesses: William Henry STINSON, Ida Alice STINSON; both in Hallowell.

439 1881Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census.

440 ONVS Marriages, ref. 013484-1884; Witnesses: L.E. and E.A. WILLIAMS; both in Toronto.

441 Silver Park Cemetery, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada.

442 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010056.

443 Details from 1885 marriage certificate.

444 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010492; groom was widower.

445 Age/birthplace/parents from 1893 marriage certificate.

446 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015329; c/d: Childbirth.

447 Age 23 when married in 1897.

448 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032744-1918; c/d: Diabetes, three years; Informant: A.G. MURPHY (GOODMURPHY?), Bloomfield.

449 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017434-1924; Witnesses: Georgiana HOUGH, Agnes MANNING?; both in Demorestville.

450 Glenwood Cemetery, Section J, August 2018; Image 18-07153.

451 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010349-1889; Witnesses: William C. PARLIAMENT, Ameliasburgh; Mary E. ANDERSON, Hillier.

452 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027286; c/d: Pernicious anemia, 18 months; hypostatic congestion of lungs, 3 hours; Informant: Ida M. GEROW.

453 ONVS Marriages; ref. 011337-1873; Witnesses: Emily E.A. DINGMAN, Ada A.A. DINGMAN; both in Wellington.

454 Birthdate from Michigan Death Certificate.

455 Michigan Death Records, ref. 58298712; c/d: Apoplexy.

456 1901 Athol Township, Prince Edward County; birthdate/relationship.

457 ONVS Deaths, ref. 023406-1903; c/d: Hemorrhage of brain, two days.

458 ONVS Deaths; ref. 016968-1896; c/d: Abscess; Informant: Mrs. MURPHY.

459 Stinson Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 22-01064; May 2022, John A. Brebner.

460 ONVS Marriages; ref. 012620-1897; Witnesses: Emily E. YOUNG, M. Theresa YOUNG, both in Cherry Valley.

461 Details from 1897 marriage certificate.

462 Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register, 1828-1910.

463 ONVS Marriages; Prince Edward, page 61, 1870.

464 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030481-1929; c/d: Cardio-arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Marsh BRANSCOMBE, Brother, Picton.

465 Age 2 years, 7 months at death in 1858.

466 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029640-1928; c/d: Cancer of bowel, exhaustion; Informant: Finley S. HYATT, son-in-law.

467 ONVS Marriages; ref. 009216-1877; Witnesses: Julius D. WARREN, Alice WARREN.

468 Disciple of Christ Church Cemetery, Hallowell Township; (Image 16-4216).
469 ONVS Deaths; ref. 025087-1908; c/d: exhaustion following spinal disease, 3 years.
470 1861 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birth province/assumed relationship.
471 ONVS Deaths, ref. 012273-1886; c/d: Phthisis pulmonalis.
472 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009528; Witnesses: Harper MCKECHNIE, Emma MCDONALD, Wellington, ON.
473 West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township; (Image 16-4214).
474 ONVS Marriages; ref. 009996-1884; Witnesses: Isabella and Isabella COULTHARD, (Mother and daughter), both in Picton.
475 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018191-1898; c/d: Consumption.
476 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009901-1881; Witnesses: Burton VANBLARICOM, Jennie MCBURNEY; both in Picton.
477 1871 Wellington, Prince Edward County census; age/assumed relationship.
478 1921 Wellington Village, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
479 Details from daughter Edna's marriage certificate, 1913.
480 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010558-1892; Witnesses: George MCDONALD, Hallowell; Alice HARRIER, Wellington.
481 1881 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/relationship.
482 1900 Analy, Sonoma County, CA census; age/birthdate/relationship.
483 findagrave.com, 2016; Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma.
484 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010538-1883; Witnesses: Mary E. HUBBS, Athol; Charles C. SPENCER, Picton.
485 Age/birthplace from 1883 marriage certificate.
486 ONVS Deaths; ref. 018154-1898; c/d: Cerebral softening of brain, 9 months.
487 Hicksite Friends Cemetery, Bloomfield, August 2017; Image 17-10442, 17-10444.
488 ONVS Marriages; ref. 009894-1881; Witnesses: Greer MCDONALD, Hallowell; Emma VANCLEAF, Picton.
489 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029924-1939; c/d: Arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Jack STRIKER, Brother, Wellington.
490 Details from 1879 marriage certificate.
491 1901 Picton, ON census; birthdate/relationship.
492 ONVS Deaths; ref. 026879-1919; c/d: Cancer; Informant: Charles C. SPENCER, Husband.
493 ONVS Marriages; ref. 009329-1879; Witnesses: Francis MCDONALD, Flora MCDONALD, both in Hallowell.
494 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029880-1936; c/d: Congestive heart failure, coronary thrombosis; Informant: Mrs. Charles C. SPENCER, Wife, Picton.
495 ONVS Deaths, ref. 037652-1937; c/d: Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Informant: Ellen MCDONALD, 107 Merrick Street, Toronto, Niece.
496 findagrave.com, 2016.
497 1920 Oakland, Alameda County census; age/birth state/relationship.
498 SSDI Social Security Applications and Claims Index.
499 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030649-1937; c/d: Tuberculosis, pulmonary; Pleurisy, feeble heart; Anemia, malnutrition; Informant: Mrs. MCDONALD, Wife.
500 findagrave.com, Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Section UG, Plot 1370.
501 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010959-1891; Witnesses: George MCDONALD, Ethel BRADLEY.
502 Age/birthplace from 1891 marriage entry.
503 1871 Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
504 ONVS Deaths, ref. 0245800-1905; c/d: Enlargement of Gall (Bladder)
505 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017051-1906; Witnesses: Hilton and Lillie WALKER, South Marysburg.
506 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017051-1906; Witnesses: Milton WALKER, Lillie WALKER; both in South Marysburgh.
507 Details from marriage entry, 1906.
508 Delayed birth entry suggests birthdate of 20 MAR 1872; as attested to by sister Lillie WALKER, her elder sister; ref. 901206-1988.
509 ONVS Births, ref. 0901206-1938 (Delayed Birth Registration).
510 findagrave.com, Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Section H, Block 469.
511 ONVS Marriages ref. 012662-1897; Witnesses: Edgar P. HOUCK, S.K. HOUCK.
512 ONVS Births, ref. 025111-1877; Informant: James E. NOXON, Hillier.
513 ONVS Deaths; ref. 029038-1926; c/d: Spastic paraplegia, Nephritis; Informant: Ella NOXON, Mother.
514 1911 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
515 Stinson Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 22-01065; May 2022, John A. Brebner.
516 ONVS Deaths; ref. 030395-1930; c/d: Carcinoma of the liver; Informant: Dayton MURPHY, Wellington, Son.
517 1881 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
518 findagrave.com, Canterbury Cemetery, Kent County, Delaware, United States.
519 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010042; witnesses: Elisha B. LAMBERT, Cherry Valley; Euphemia MCDONALD, Bloomfield.
520 Age 21 when married in 1885.
521 1871 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

522 The News Journal (Wilmington, Delaware); Death Notice, 06 JAN 1944.
523 Gravestone photograph; August 2016; (Image 16-5857)
524 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010440-1888; Witnesses: Beverly MCDONALD, Bloomfield; Minnie HYATT, West Lake.
525 Glenwood Cemetery photographs, 2016; Image: 16-5980 - 16-5986., Section M, Image 18-07219.
526 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030293; c/d: Angina Pectoris, mitral regurgitation; Informant: Mrs. S.? NOURSE, Daughter, Picton.
527 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010216-1891; Witnesses: (none).
528 1901 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
529 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010462-1895; Witnesses: George MCDONALD, Hallowell; Grace NOXON, Wellington.
530 1901 Hillier, Prince Edward, Ontario census; birthdate/relationship.
531 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census.
532 1910 Petaluma, Sonoma County, CA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
533 ONVS Marriages; ref. 107057; Witnesses: Mrs. S.? C. HYATT, S.H. WHITE, both of Bloomfield.
534 Age 58 when married in 1912.
535 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010064; Witnesses: Peter and Fanny WEEKS, Trenton.
536 Age 23 when married in 1885.
537 Birthdate from California Death index, 1940-1997.
538 California Death Index, 1940-1997.
539 findagrave.com, March 2016.
540 Photo and transcription, June 2016; (Image 16-1823).
541 Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake; photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4139).
542 ONVS Marriages; ref. 009388; Witnesses: George HYATT, Hallowell; Corintha? WELLBANKS, Hallowell. Note that Eliza's mother is shown as "Isabella".
543 Age 28 when married in 1878.
544 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030244; c/d: Arteriosclerosis, Chronic Nephritis, enlarged prostate.
545 1901 Wainfleet, Welland, ON census; date.
546 Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake; photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4142).
547 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010496; Witnesses: Amos MCDONALD, Mrs. Amos. MCDONALD, Hallowell; Minister: Rev. P. BAKER. Both parties from the Disciple Church.
548 Age 33 when married.
549 1901 Wainfleet, Welland, ON census; birthdate/relationship.
550 Church of Christ Cemetery, (Image 15-8114, 16-4102).
551 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010589; witnesses: Mrs. Janes BRIDEN, Nellie BRIDEN, both in Bloomfield.
552 1881 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
553 1901 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON census; age/birthdate/relationship.
554 1891 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
555 ONVS Delayed Registration, ref. 510213-1948; original birthdate 1890; declaration by older sister, family bible record, marriage (Sarah E. MACDONALD).
556 BCVSA index ref. 1969-09-011377.
557 ONVS Marriages; ref. 019034; Witnesses: Arthur Pettit HYATT, Norma Vale HYATT, West lake; Minister: John PALLOCK?, West Lake.
558 Age 22 when married in 1910.
559 BCVS Index, ref. 1977-09-010765.
560 ONVS Births, ref. 040012.
561 Church of Christ Cemetery photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4037, 4038)
562 ONVS Births, ref. 023462-1908.
563 ONVS Births, ref. 029247-1880; Informant: Jos. N. HYATT.
564 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026135-1929; c/d: Pneumonia, emphysema, rickets; Informant:..., wife (Certificate poor copy)
565 ONVS Marriages, ref. 045351-1920; Witness: W.J. CARTER, Picton.
566 Age 27 when married in 1920, age 27 in 1921 census.
567 ONVS Births, ref. 028834-1893.
568 Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake; photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4106).
569 Details from son Arthur's birth certificate.
570 West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 16-4106.
571 ONVS Births, ref. 007634-1869.
572 Fremont Tribune (Fremont, Nebraska), 15 JUL 1865; Death Notice.
573 SSDI SSN 505-62-1209.
574 Nebraska County Marriages, Dixon County, Witnesses: Jay HAMLIN, Mary OTTERS; both in Dixon County.
575 Details from 1900 marriage record.
576 Nebraska County Marriages, Holt County, 1900; Witnesses: Robert BITNEY, Florence BITNEY.

577 1920 Lovelock, Pershing County, Nevada, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
578 SSDI SSN 530-14-752.
579 Nevada Death Certificates, ref. 63-1937; c/d: coronary thrombosis; Informant: Malcolm HILL, Lovelock, Nevada.
580 1940, Lake, Pershing County, Nevada census; age/birthplace/relationship.
581 Details from mother Della's obituary, findagrave.com.
582 1930 Lovelock, Pershing County, Nevada, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
583 1940 Lake, Pershing County, Nevada, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
584 ONVS Marriages; ref. 006169-1899; Witnesses: James Duncan THOMPSON, Jr., Florence THOMPSON, Hannah KEYES.
585 1881 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
586 California Marriage Records, 1850-1941.
587 1900 Oakland, Alameda County, CA census; age/birth state/relationship.
588 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010451-1890; Witnesses: Dorland N. MORDEN, Rose PETERSON; both in Ameliasburgh.
589 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028485-1927; c/d: Carcinoma of Pancreas, one year; Informant: Ruby PETTINGILL, Daughter, Hillier.
590 1891 Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
591 ONVS Deaths, ref. 0291148-1935; c/d: Chronic myocarditis; Informant: George PETTINGILL, Husband, Wellington.
592 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010428-1895; Witnesses: Andrew PETTINGILL, Cinderella PETTINGILL.
593 ONVS Deaths, ref. 012642-1877; c/d: Inflammation of throat, about a week; Informant: Joseph PETTINGILL, Farmer, Hillier.
594 Chadsey Pioneer Cemetery, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 19-00487.
595 ONVS Births, ref. 030850-1888.
596 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018668?-1923; Witnesses: Louise M. ARCHER, Ida M. ANDERSON; both in Wellington.
597 ONVS Births, ref.021691-1894.
598 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904; page 102.
599 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030094-1936; c/d: Arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Annie B. PALMER, Sister, Hillier.
600 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030096-1936; c/d: Coronary thrombosis, infarctus; Informant: Ethel FILMOUR, Niece, Smiths Falls.,
601 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019111-1914; Witnesses: J.D. CAMPBELL, Mrs. N.L. CAMPBELL; both in Hillier Township.
602 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030334-1930; c/d: Edema of prostate with retention; pyelitis, six months cancerous; pernicious anemia;
Informant: Enes? PALMER, Hillier, Brother.
603 1891 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
604 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016153-1904.
605 ONVS Births, ref. 044034-1873.
606 1871 Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/assumed relationship.
607 1901 Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.
608 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009951-1884; Witnesses: James MCDONALD, Hillier; Mary C. GIBSON, Ameliasburgh.
609 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015457-1894; c/d: Pneumonia.
610 Grove Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, October 2018; Image 18-09043.
611 Birthdate from Michigan Death certificate.
612 Michigan Death Records; ref. 22511070-1930; c/d: Apoplexy; Informant: Mrs. Edith CHASE.
613 Michigan Death Index.
614 Michigan Marriage Records 1867-1952.
615 Age 20 when married in 1891.
616 1891 Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
617 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029946-1936; c/d: Acute cardiac dilatation, auricular fibrillation, valvular disease of heart; Informant: Jennie
PETTINGILL, Box 201, Wellington; Sister.
618 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016795-1908; Witnesses: C.R. CHASE, Ameliasburgh and G.N. NICLKE, Consecon.
619 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028736-1933; c/d: Cardiac failure, cancer, stomach and liver; Informant: Mrs. G. JOHNSON, Wife,
Consecon.
620 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010442-1893; Witnesses: Jennie D> EDMINSON, Marion M. EDMINSON.
621 ONVS Births, ref. 009499-1870.
622 ONVS Deaths, ref. 007137-1939; c/d: Cancer of uterus; Informant: George William POTTS, Husband.
623 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010448-1893; Witnesses: Garret PETTINGALE, Rosehall; Jennie CHASE, Consecon.
624 Michigan Divorce Recodes, ref. 4747-1907; Grounds: Extreme cruelty and desertion.
625 ONVS Births; ref. 01668-1874.
626 ONVS Births, ref. 027260-1878.
627 Michigan Marriage Records.
628 Details from 1900 marriage certificate.
629 SSDI SSN 364-42-1989.
630 ONVS Births, ref. 027140-1879.
631 ONVS Births, ref. 029945-1882.
632 1900 Tule River, CA census; age/birthdate/relationship details.

633 1940 Brunswick, Glynn County, GA census; details.
634 Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947.
635 1940 Brunswick, Glynn County, GA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
636 findagrave.com, Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California, USA; Section 8, Lot 91, D.
637 California Death Index.
638 California Marriage Records, Alameda County, 1912.
639 1920 San Leandro, Alameda Co., CA census; age/details.
640 California Death Index, 1940-1997.
641 California Death Index, 1940 - 1997.
642 findagrave.com, Porterville Cemetery, Porterville, Tulare County, California, USA; A-48.
643 Oakland Tribune (Oakland, California), 09 MAR 1963; Deity notice for Gladys MACDONALD.
644 Simit County, Ohio, USA Marriage Records.
645 findagrave.com, Holy Cross Cemetery, Culver City, Los Angeles, California; Section H.
646 1940 Berkeley, Alameda County, CA census; age/birth state/relationship.
647 California Marriage Records; Witness: Gladys MACDONALD, 6502 Dana Street, Oakland.
648 1930 Seattle, King County, Washington census; age/birthplace/relationship.
649 findagrave.com; Acacia Memorial Park, Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.
650 Washington County Marriages, ref. 15174-1906; Witnesses: Lillian B. BARCLAY, G.W. MERTENS.
651 Washington Marriage Records, ref. 11567-1907; Witnesses: Gussie KAILE, 820 Washington Street; J.K. MCDONALD, 517-15th Avenue; both in Seattle.
652 SSI SSN 534-03-6106.
653 findagrave.com, Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home, Seattle, Kings County, Washington, USA.
654 Washington State Marriage Records, ref. 38238/42204-1913; Witnesses: Frank R. HETSELL, Boyd WELLS.
655 1930 Boddy, King County, Washington, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
656 SSDI SSN 532-66-4374.
657 1901 Wellington Village census; age/birthdate/relationship.
658 Attestation Paper for C.E.F., 1916; ref. 693010.
659 ONVS Births, ref. 044280-1873; also 019070-1873.
660 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029684-1928; c/d: Cardiac failure, hypostatic pneumonia; Informant: W.J. HUBBS, Rednersville, Son.
661 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015117-1902; Witnesses: W.D. BEDELL, Hillier Township; Cora CLARK, Wellington.
662 ONVS Births, ref. 018308-1875.
663 ONVS Births, ref. 027283-1879.
664 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028801-1916; c/d: Pleuro-pneumonia, eight days; Informant: James MACDONALD, Wellington.
665 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016186-1904; Witnesses: William Wallace MONROE, Anne May CLAPP; both in Hallowell Township.
666 ONVS Births, ref. 030835-1888.
667 1911 Hillier Twp., Prince Edward County census; age/birthdate/relationship.
668 1901 Bath, Lennox County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
669 ONVS Marriages, ref. 001736-1918; Witnesses: Marguerite GALLAGHER, Barrie; Marjorie WILLIAMS, Newtonbrook.
670 ONVS Deaths, ref. 019055-1900; c/d: Peritonitis and appendicitis.
671 1901 Percy Township, Northumberland County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.
672 ONVS Births, Northumberland County, 1898.
673 US Passport Application; 19 APR 1921.
674 1900 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
675 ONVS Births, ref. 009480-1871.
676 1911 Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.
677 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016358-1903; Witnesses: Maire POWERS, Helen BLAKELY; both in Picton.
678 ONVS Births, ref. 028433-1881.
679 1871 Brighton, Northumberland East, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
680
681 ONVS Marriages, ref. 008763-1889; Witnesses: Joel MAYBEE, Minnie W. GERMAN, both in Brighton.
682 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015815-1916; Witnesses: Robert W. MAY?.
683 ONVS Births, ref. 016328-1874.
684 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010347-1897; Witnesses: Wesley MAYBEE, Anna MAYBEE; both in Brighton Township.
685 ONVS Marriages, ref. 008764-1889; Witnesses: Andrew P. GERMAN, Alice W. GERMAN; both in Brighton.
686 ONVS Deaths, ref. 024696-1934; c/d: Pernicious anemia; Informant: Stanley M. MAYBEE, Son, Hilton RR #1.
687 findagrave.com, Oshawa Union Cemetery, Ontario County, Ontario.
688 ONVS Marriages, ref. 014269-1903; Witnesses: Ralph VANDUSEN, Lillian MCDONALD; both in Oshawa.
689 ONVS Births, 021112-1877.
690 1911 Peterborough, Peterborough County, Ontario census; name/birthdate/relationship.

691 ONVS Births, ref. 030030-1887.
692 North Carolina Death Index, 1908-2004.
693 findagrave.com, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina.
694 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003232-1914; Witnesses: Mildred MCDONALD, Florilla M. JACOBI; both in Toronto.
695 ONVS Births, ref. 029715-1895.
696 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004501-1922; Witnesses: Nellie MARTIN, Picton; Josephine MCDONALD, Toronto.
697 ONVS Births, ref. 034275-1891.
698 ONVS Deaths, ref. 012103-1947; c/d: Secondary carcinoma following hysterectomy for carcinoma of uterus; Informant: Barbara C. NOBLE, Daughter, Stirling, Ontario.
699 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012677-1911; Witnesses: H.J. NEILL, James MCDONALD; both in Wellington.
700 1901 Wellington Village, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
701 ONVS Births; ref. 028231; Informant James MCDONALD, Wellington.
702 Wellington Cemetery, August 2017; Images 17-10408, 17-10409.
703 ONVS Marriages; ref. 018190; Witnesses: Frances MACDONALD, Wellington; Jeanette E. KING, Wellington.
704 Age 24 when married in 1922.
705 ONVS Births, Northumberland and Durham, 1898.
706 ONVS Births, 1901.
707 SSDI SSN 518-075-490.
708 1881 Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/relationship.
709 ONVS Births, ref. 030807-1883.
710 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018210-1898; c/d: Diabetes; Informant: W.B. KIRK.
711 ONVS Births, ref. 031402-1886.
712 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016309-1903; Witnesses: Georgiana ROLLIN, Hillier.
713 1901 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.
714 Christ Church Cemetery, Hillier; NOV 2018; Image 18-10216.
715 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County, 1898 ((no additional reference details).
716 ONVS Marriages, ref. 014333-1920; Witnesses: Janet GRANT, Hillier; Emma GRANT, Trenton.
717 findagrave.com, Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.
718 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009311-1879; Witnesses: Ella NOXON, Sarah AYLSWORTH; both in Hillier.
719 1861 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
720 ONVS Marriages, ref. 008110-1875; Witnesses: George H. RAYNOR, Susan JONES, both in Hillier.
721 1875 Wellington marriage entry; age/birthplace/parents.
722 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029702-1828; c/d: Myocardial failure; Informant: Gerald NOXON, Son, Oshawa.
723 1871 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
724 ONVS Deaths, ref. 001236-1943; c/d: Myocardial degeneration with failure, arterio-sclerosis, senility; Informant: Mrs. Kathleen BAKER, 99 Lamb Avenue, Daughter.
725 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010060-1885; Witnesses: Philip GREER, Susie FERGUSON; both in Hillier.
726 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
727 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028272?1922; c/d: Hemiplegia, myocardial degeneration; Informant: Henry GREER, Husband; 31 Oakvale Avenue, Toronto.
728 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028884-1931; c/d: Coronary embolism; Informant: Hilton MCCARTNEY, Son, Wellington.
729 1881 Aberdeen Old Machar census, age/birthplace.
730 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028337-1934; c/d: Broncho-pneumonia; Informant: Claud MCCARTNEY, Son, Wellington.
731 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028417-1927; c/d: Diabetes mellitus; Informant: Cyrus SPENCER, Husband, Consecon.
732 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010332-1888; Witnesses: Sarah CRAWFORD, wellington; Ben CUNNINGHAM, Hillier.
733 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030652-1937; c/d: Arterio-sclerosis, chronic myocardial disease; Informant: Nina WATT, Daughter, Athens, Ontario.
734 ONVS Births, ref. 009475-1871.
735 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010400-1893; Witnesses: William RIGHTMYER, Sophiasburgh; Della CLINTON, Wellington.
736 1901 Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; birthdate.
737 ONVS Births, ref. 035571-1900.
738 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026447-1910; c/d: Malignant tumour, four months; Informant: L.G. DORLAND, Wellington.
739 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010168-1886; Witnesses: Wesley WRIGHT, Susan FERGUSON; both in Hillier.
740 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028422-1948; c/d: Chronic myocardial disease, arterio-sclerosis; Informant: R.C. DORLAND, Son, Wellington.
741 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010170-1905; Witnesses: Mrs. J.S. MCMULLEN, Maud ORR, both in Trenton.
742 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/assumed relationship.
743 Age 23 when married in 1899.
744 findagrave.com, 2017; Wellington Cemetery.

745 ONVS Marriages; ref. -13241; Witnesses: Bernice THOM, Louisa CHISHOLM.
746 1891 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
747 ONVS Births, ref. 027280-1879.
748 ONVS Births, ref. 018303-1875.
749 ONVS Births, ref. 027364-1879.
750 ONVS Births, ref. 029861-1883.
751 ONVS Births, ref. 031534-1886.
752 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904; Moran family, pages 573-576.
753 1920 Monterey, CA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
754 Birthdate/place from death certificate.
755 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027215-1912; c/d: Acute nephritis, one month; Uremia, 18 hours; Informant: J.W. ALLISON.
756 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010264-1891; Witnesses: H.G. MARTIN, Kingston; Louisa MARTIN, Trenton.
757 1891 Picton marriage details; age/birthplace/parents.
758 Birthdate/place from 1910 death details.
759 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018149-1910; c/d: Exothalamic Goitre, one year.
760 ONVS Births, ref. 009410-1871.
761 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-06993.
762 ONVS Marriages; ref. 015150-1890; Witnesses: J. Margaret BAKER, Mabel STANTON.
763 ONVS Births, ref. 026339-1876.
764 findagrave.com 2016.
765 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017119-1906; Witnesses: C.B. ALLISON, Mrs. M.J. CONGER, both in Picton.
766 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028229; c/d: Chronic nephritis; Cardio-Arterio-Renal involvement; Informant: George ALLISON, Son.
767 1901 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/date/relationship.
768 West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township; (Image 16-4281).
769 Michigan Marriage Records; ref. 61377-1908.
770 ONVS Births, ref. 026656-1876.
771 Glenwood Cemetery, Section B, August 2018; Image 18-07984.
772 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017003-1906; Witnesses: George GERMAN, Janet MCDONALD; both in Consecon.
773 ONVS Births, ref. 030745-1884.
774 ONVS Births, ref. 016825-1872.
775 Gravestone photograph, August 2016; (Image 16-6049).
776 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012718; Witnesses: J.D. STEPHENS, M.V. PETTET.
777 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028316-1934; c/d: Disseminated tuberculosis; Informant: Angus J. LAKE, Husband, Picton #1.
778 Gravestone photograph, August 2016; (Image 16-6050).
779 ONVS Births, ref. 026661-1876; Informant: William MURPHY.
780 1881 Wellington, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship (poor copy).
781 ONVS Births, ref. 029299-1880.
782 1891 Wellington, Prince Edward County, ON census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
783 ONVS Births, ref. 029966-1882.
784 ONVS Births, ref. 030705-1884.
785 1871 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, census. Aged one month.
786 CEF Attestation Paper, 1916.
787 1881 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.
788 ONVS Births, ref. 026488-1876.
789 ONVS Births, ref. 025119-1877.
790 1881 Hallowell Township census; age/relationship.
791 ONVS Births, ref. 018388-1875.
792 ONVS Marriages, index only.
793 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
794 ONVS Births, ref. 011290-1870.
795 Ontario, Canada Marriages. 1801-1928 (no image)
796 1921 Wellington Village census; age/birthplace/relationship.
797 ONVS Births, ref. 030784-1888.
798 1891 Qu'appelle, Assiniboia East census; age/birthplace/relationship.
799 ONVS Births, ref. 026659-1876.
800 Details from marriage certificate.
801 West Lake Disciple Cemetery, July 2018; Image 18-06297.
802 ONVS Births, ref. 034310-1891.
803 Church of Christ Cemetery, (Image 15-8116; 16-1984).

- 804 ONVS Marriages, ref. 006705-1916; Witnesses: D.C. MACDONALD, 456 Howard Avenue, Lucy WILLIS, 174 Hastings Avenue, both in Toronto; Minister: A.R. PARK, Baptist.
- 805 ONVS Births, ref. 01102-1947; Delayed Birth Registration; Informant: Mrs. Mary MUNDY, 77 Kimberley Street, Toronto, Aunt.
- 806 ONVS Births, ref. 028871-1898.
- 807 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015603-1894; c/d: Whooping Cough, Cholera Infantile?, 3 weeks.
- 808 ONVS Births, ref. 027926-1895.
- 809 ONVS Deaths; ref. 018562-1918; c/d: Drowning.
- 810 Second death record; ONVS Deaths, ref. 032685-1918; Athol Township; c/d: Drowning; Informant: J.A. WEAR.
- 811 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-07011.
- 812 ONVS Births, ref. 038495-1904..
- 813 ONVS Births, ref. 039443-1905.
- 814 ONVS Births, ref. 025220-1877.
- 815 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029692-1938; c/d: Chronic nephritis, diabetes mellitus; Informant: Ethel BRYANT, Sister, Wellington.
- 816 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015010-1902; Witnesses: Carl BRYANT, Wellington; Ethel AINSWORTH, Allisonville.
- 817 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029040-1926; c/d: Pernicious anemia; Informant: Calista BONTER, Wife, Wellington.
- 818 1881 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 819 MAGRC, Whitney Family Research by C. Loral R. WANAMAKER, 1982, Belleville.(within the COLE genealogy).
- 820 ONVS Marriages, ref. -13249-1899; Witnesses: Merritt ADAMS, Ameliasburgh; Ada DOOLITTLE, Allisonville,.
- 821 ONVS Births, ref. 027203-1879.
- 822 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016273-1903.
- 823 ONVS Births, ref. 030801-1884.
- 824 ONVS Births, ref. 029787-1887.
- 825 ONVS Births, ref. 029786-1887.
- 826 ONVS Births, ref. 029033-1890.
- 827 Ross MacDonald correspondence with Eleanor Lindsay MacDonald, 2007.
- 828 Utah, Select County Marriages, 1887-1937; index only.
- 829 ONVS Births, Delayed Entry; ref. 000543-1959.
- 830 ONVS Births, ref. 016120-1896.
- 831 Church of Christ gravestone; (Image 15-8092).
- 832 Photo and transcription, July 2015; (Image 15-8092).
- 833 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016790-1917; Witnesses: Harold R. OSTRANDER, Picton RMD #4; Genevieve GALLAGHER, 606 South Geddes Street, Syracuse, New York.
- 834 1911 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 835 ONVS Births, ref. 038692-1906.
- 836 Eleanor Lindsay MacDonald genealogy charts, 2017.
- 837 ONVS Births, ref. 031008-1884.
- 838 SSDI SSN 556-46-2266; California Death Index.
- 839 Wife Alta shown as widowed in 1921 Picton, ON census.
- 840 ONVS Births, ref. 018827-1873; also 044037-1873.
- 841 ONVS Deaths, ref. 034757-1934; c/d: Mitral stenosis; Informant: James SCOTT, Husband, Mount Forest.
- 842 ONVS Marriages, ref.013463-1896; Witnesses: Florence CLAPP, Harriston; Thomas W. SCOTT, Mount Forest.
- 843 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1905; George Gilson CLAPP, (paged 191 - 198)
- 844 1921 Mount Forest, Wellington North, Ontario census; age. Birthplace/relationship.
- 845 ONVS Births, ref. 027525-1878.
- 846 ONVS Births, ref. 029278-1880.
- 847 Massachusetts Death Index, ref. 1846-90-399.
- 848 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012786-1898; Witnesses: Frederick S. SELWOOD, Olive NORTON; both in Picton.
- 849 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration; ref. 501685-1953; Informant: Mrs. J.E. JOHNSTON, (Lula MACDONALD), Coos Bay, Oregon.
- 850 ONVS Births, ref. 029932-1883.
- 851 ONVS Births, ref. 030862-1885.
- 852 ONVS Births, ref. 030769-1888.
- 853 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 501783-1959.
- 854 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 502428-1968.
- 855 1891 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- 856 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030292-1930; c/d: Fracture of bone of skull; "Thrown out of a buggy while driving a spirited horse, found lying beside the road"; Informant: Rowena B. MACDONALD, Bloomfield, Wife.
- 857 ONVS Marriages; ref. 019033-1910; Witnesses: Stephen B. LEAVENS, Cora LEAVENS, both in Wellington.

858 Age 18 when married in 1910.
859 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 902311-1918.
860 Cemetery photograph and transcription, AUG 2016; (Image 16-5566, 5567)
861 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012931-1921; Witnesses: Medelene FOSTER, Hillier; Charles S. BAILEY, Hallowell.
862 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON census; age/birthplace/relationship.
863 ONVS Births, ref. 902347.
864 Cemetery photograph and transcription, AUG 2016; (Image 16-5565)
865 ONVS Marriages; ref. 019310; Witnesses: Ben WRIGHT, Hillier; Dorothy CHRISTY, Wellington.
866 Age 21 when married in 1923.
867 ONVS Marriages, ref. 043168-1926; Witnesses: Walter CRONK, Helen PETTET; both in Wellington.
868 ONVS Births, ref. 039287-1905.
869 ONVS Births, ref. 039281-1905.
870 ONVS Births, ref. 027527-1878.
871 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 901993-1925.
872 ONVS Marriages, ref. 01683-1908; Witnesses: John Edward SHEARER, William R. SHEARER, both in Picton.
873 Age 26 when married in 1908.
874 1891 Hallowell Township census.
875 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015085-1902; Witnesses: Nellie A. LEITCH, Cora VANHORN; both in Picton.
876 1881 Algoma County, ON census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
877 ONVS Births, ref. 028103-1881.
878 ONVS Births, ref. 027539-1878.
879 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029281-1923; c/d: Acute dilatation of Heart, bronchial asthma, Informant: Finley S. HYATT, Husband.
880 Gravestone photograph; August 2016; (Image 16-5925).
881 ONVS Marriages.
882 1891 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
883 Date from death certificate.
884 ONVS Deaths; ref. 005796; c/d: Lung abscess; toxic encephalitis; Informant: Claude Cole HYATT, Son; 75 Redwood Street, Rochester, NY.
885 Gravestone photograph, August 2016; (Image 16-5925).
886 1891 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
887 ONVS Births, ref. 029293-1880.
888 West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township; (Image 16-4216).
889 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025184-1909; c/d: Pulmonary tuberculosis, one year; exhaustion; Informant: G.R. CLARE.
890 1930 Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
891 ONVS Births, delayed registration; ref. 501403-1945; Informant: Mrs. Annie MCBURNEY, Aunt.
892 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015030-1902; Witnesses: Finley HYATT, Nellie HYATT; both in Hallowell Township.
893 ONVS Births, ref. 024179-1882.
894 New York State Death Index.
895 ONVS Births, ref. 034483-1891.
896 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration; ref. 0010108-1945; Annie Augusta MCBURNEY, Mother, Toronto.
897 ONVS Marriages, ref. 023956-1911; Witnesses: W.J. MCBURNEY, Annie MCBURNEY; both at 9 St. Patrick Street, Toronto.
898 ONVS Deaths, ref. 004616-1921; c/d: Broncho-pneumonia; Informant: A. MORRISON, Brother-in-law, 52 Carr Street, Toronto.
899 ONVS Births, ref. 902194 (delayed entry), 1936.
900 Wellington Cemetery, photo, June 2016; (Image 16-4319).
901 ONVS Marriages; ref. 012745-1913.
902 1901 Wellington, ON census; age/birthdate/relationship.
903 ONVS Marriages; ref. 018449?-1922; Witnesses: Fred W. OMANS?, Annie L. OMANS?, both in Wellington.
904 ONVS Marriage records, 1904.
905 ONVS Births, ref. 038375-1904.
906 ONVS Births, ref. 042565-1908.
907 ONVS Marriages, ref. 021039-1929; Witnesses: Margaret BAILEY, Carl MORDEN; both in Wellington.
908 ONVS Births, ref. 049205-1913.
909 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904; page 215.
910 Hicksite Friends Cemetery, Bloomfield, August 2017; Image 17-10442, 17-10443.
911 ONVS Births, ref. 030783-1888.
912 findagrave.com, 2016; Lodi Memorial Cemetery.
913 Carson City, NV Marriage Indexes; ref. 39733986.
914 1901 Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County census; age/birthdate/relationship.
915 ONVS Births, ref. 028446-1892.

916 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012933-1915; Witnesses: Mrs. W.J. WOOD, Maggie E. HARVEY; both in Picton.
917 ONVS Births, ref. 028125-1894.
918 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018208-1922; Witnesses: Myrtle PORTER, Elmbrook; Jean BROWN, Picton.
919 ONVS Births, ref. 035573-1900
. .
920 SSDI SSN 085-22-0801.
921 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015799-1918; Witnesses: Margaret and Jean BROWN, both in Picton.
922 Age/birthplace from 1918 marriage certificate.
923 Birthdate from 1942 Draft Registration.
924 ONVS Births, ref. 028990-1893.
925 findagrave.com, 2016.
926 ONVS Births, ref. 040142-1907.
927 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025223-1908; c/d: Pneumonia, a few days; Informant: A.S. BROWN.
928 ONVS Births, ref. 040447-1909.
929 ONVS Births, ref. 042301-1910.
930 SSDI SSN 127-07-7531.
931 1911 Wellington, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
932 ONVS Births, ref. 027416-1878; Informant: Josiah MURPHY, Father.
933 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016763-1905; Witnesses: D.S. HOUCKS, W.A. JOHNSON; both in Bloomfield.
934 1920 Viola, Kent County, Delaware, United States census; age/birthplace/relationship.
935 ONVS Births, ref. 031471-1886.
936 1930 Kent County, Delaware, United States census; age/birthplace/relationship.
937 SSDI SSN 217-28-2615.
938 ONVS Births, ref. 028901-1892.
939 ONVS Marriages; ref. 012923-1915; Witnesses: E. Arnold ADAMS, Vera B. BRANSCOMBE, both in Picton.
940 Age 19 when married in 1915.
941 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-06822.
942 ONVS Births, ref. 032227-1896.
943 Shown as widow on 1945 Prince Edward County Voters List.
944 Glenwood Cemetery photographs, 2016; Image: 16-5980 - 16-5986., Section M, Image 18-07221.
945 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018678; Witnesses: Naomi MCDONALD, Picton; Dorothy J.? WILCOCKS, Toronto.
946 Glenwood Cemetery photographs, 2016; Image: 16-5980 - 16-5986., Section M, Image 18-07223.
947 Glenwood Cemetery, Section M, August 2018; Image 18-07220.
948 ONVS Births, ref. 032062-1896.
949 Birthdate from World War Two Draft Card.
950 1920 Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
951 1900 Petaluma, Sonoma, CA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
952 Birthdate from California Death Index.
953 California Death Index, 1940-1997.
954 Petaluma Argus-Courier, Death Notice, 28 AUG 1967.
955 California County Marriage Records.
956 Details from 1942 World War Two Draft Registration Card.
957 Petaluma Argus-Courier, Death Notice, 04 SEP 1952.
958 ONVS Births, ref. 027229-1879.
959 ONVS Births, ref. 012681.
960 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018427; Witnesses: Norma EEDY, Denfield, ON; A.G. STEPHENS, Brampton, ON.
961 Details from marriage certificate.
962 ONVS Births, delayed entry 501673-1959.
963 ONVS Births, page 260, 1900.
964 ONVS Marriages; ref. 003566; Witnesses: J.D. CUNDILL, Brampton; Marjorie BARTLETT, Brampton.
965 Age 22 when married.
966 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County, 1900.
967 ONVS ref. 028090; Informant: James Clayton HYATT, Father.
968 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019103; Witnesses: Mrs. K. (R?) M. HYATT, Mrs. D.H. WINTER, both in Picton.
969 Age 22 when married.
970 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON census; age/birthplace/relationship.
971 ONVS Births, ref. 036380; Informant: Clayton HYATT, Father.
972 Cemetery photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-1978).
973 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019936-1928; Witnesses: Kenneth G. HYATT, Helen HYATT, both in Woodrour.

974 ONVS Births.
975 Cemetery photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-1977).
976 ONVS Marriages; ref. 019284; Witnesses: Clare RANKIN, Mrs. Clare RANKIN, Picton R.R. #1.
977 Details from 1923 marriage certificate.
978 West Lake Disciple Cemetery, July 2018; Image 18-06296.
979 ONVS Births, ref. 038696.
980 Photograph, June 2016; (Images 16-4094, 16-4095)
981 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017838; Witnesses: Kenneth G. HYATT, Woodrous; Helen M. HYATT, Woodrous; Minister: R.J. CRAIG, Presbyterian, Demorestville.
982 ONVS Births; ref. 034890.
983 West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 16-4119.
984 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County; 1901.
985 Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake; photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4143).
986 ONVS Births, ref. 039956-1907.
987 ONVS Deaths; ref. 025897-1907; c/d: Premature Birth.
988 1921 Battle River, AB census; age/birthplace/relationship.
989 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
990 1921 Edmonton, Alberta, Canada census, age/birthplace/relationship.
991 ONVS ref. 043544.
992 Gravestone, Church of Christ Disciple, Hallowell Township; (Images 16-1803, 16-1804)
993 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011302-1933; Witnesses: Neil PARKS, RR #1, Woodrous; Alison MAITLAND, RR #1, Picton.
994 ONVS Births, ref. 049004-1913; (delayed entry)
995 Nevada Marriage Index, 1956 - 2005.
996 ONVS Births, ref. 034344-1891.
997 ONVS Births, ref. 036985-1902.
998 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019252-1930; Witnesses: Harry J. PETTINGILL, RR #1, Hillier; Ruth K. STAFFORD, Picton.
999 1911 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1000 ONVS Births, ref. 036971-1902.
1001 ONVS Births, ref. 040324-1909.
1002 ONVS Marriages, ref. 043227-1926; Witnesses: Leonard MCCARTNEY, Elsie HENDRY; both in Wellington.
1003 ONVS Births, ref. 042562-1908.
1004 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029361-1923; c/d: Marasmus, heart failure; Informant: D. Gerald ALLISON, Picton, (no relation).
1005 ONVS Births, ref. 030837-1884.
1006 1911 Ameliaburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1007 ONVS Births, ref. 040135-1907; Informant: Alva MILLER.
1008 ONVS Marriages, ref. 021036-1929; Witnesses: Thelma WAY, Douglas MARSHALL; both in Consecon.
1009 ONVS Births, ref. 049210-1913.
1010 ONVS Births, ref. 040439-1909; Informant: Alva MILLER.
1011 1921 Hillier Township census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1012 ONVS Births, ref. 043584-1912.
1013 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017014-1933; Witnesses: Myrtle ISTEAD, Clifford ISTEAD; both in Bloomfield.
1014 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1015 ONVS Births, ref. 050108-1915.
1016 ONVS Births, ref. 048878-1913.
1017 ONVS Marriages, ref. 020362-1936; Witnesses: Marjorie WOOD, RR #1. Bloomfield; Ray BIRD, Bloomfield.
1018 ONVS Births, ref. 050092-1915.
1019 ONVS Births, ref. 030680-1884.
1020 1911 Niagara Falls, Welland County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1021 ONVS Births, ref. 031544-1889.
1022 SSDI SSN 563-01-2453.
1023 California Death Index.
1024 1916 Selkirk, Manitoba census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1025 ONVS Births, ref. 028369-1892.
1026 Michigan Death Records, index only; ref. 296255-1942.
1027 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004181-1933; Witnesses: E.O. WILSON, 68 Donlands Avenue; Miss Irene POTTS, 179 Wolverleigh? Avenue; Toronto.
1028 1910 Flint, MI census; age/birth state/relationship.
1029 World War One Draft Registration Card.
1030 Michigan Death Records, 1867-1950.

1031 1920 Toledo, OH census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1032 Details from 1928 marriage certificate.
1033 Michigan Death Index 1971-1996.
1034 Michigan Divorce Records, 1939.
1035 Michigan, Marriage Records; ref. 214095-1939.
1036 Details from 1939 marriage certificate.
1037 1920 Flint, MI census; age/birth state/relationship.
1038 Michigan Marriage Records; ref. 11285-1926.
1039 ONVS Births, ref. 027964-1895.
1040 1911 Selkirk, MB census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1041 British Columbia Marriages, ref. 1902-09-278020.
1042 ONVS Births, ref. 026945-1896.
1043 1901 Trenton, Hastings West census; age/birthdate/place/relationship.
1044 1920 Pontiac, Oakland County, MI.
1045 Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996.
1046 Michigan Marriage Registers. ref. 505-1923; Witnesses: Edna FIRST (GIRST?), Lyman GIRST, both in Flint.
1047 Details from 1923 Michigan marriage certificate.
1048 SSDI SSN 370-03-4301.
1049 1910 Porterville, Tulare County CA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1050 findagrave.com, Cashmere Cemetery, Cashmere, Chelan County, Washington, USA.
1051 Washington Marriage Records 1854 - 2013.
1052 1940 Sand Point, King County, Washington, USA census; age/.birthplace/relationship.
1053 1920 Porterville, CA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1054 California Birth Index 1905 -1995.
1055 1940 Castoria, San Joaquin, California, USE census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1056 1930 Lindsay, Tulare County, California, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1057 California Birth Index 1935 - 2014.
1058 California Birth Index, 1905 - 1955.
1059 1930 Los Angeles, California, USA census; age/birthplace.
1060 California Marriage Index, 1949 - 1959.
1061 1960 La Junta, Otero, Colorado, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1062 California Birth Index.
1063 Washington State Birth Index, ref. 0516-1908.
1064 Washington State Death Index; SSN 535-14-1620.
1065 Washington Marriage Records, King County, ref. 52952-1938; Witnesses: Richard L. MCKEE, Elizabeth Frink RICE.
1066 SSDI 1935 - 2014.
1067 findagrave.com, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California.
1068 SSDI SSN 532-22-3366.
1069 SSDI SSN 535-168-367.
1070 Age 45 in 1921 Winnipeg, MB census.
1071 ONVS Births, ref. 039488-1905.
1072 findagrave.com, Riverside Cemetery, Gratiot County, Michigan, USA.
1073 Michigan Divorce Records, ref. 37-381 (1941).
1074 Michigan Marriage Records, ref. 37-3653; Witnesses: Mrs. Robert S. SMITH, Juanita JARMAN; both in Farwell.
1075 Wellington Cemetery, August 2017; Image 17-10381.
1076 ONVS Marriages, ref. 021040-1929; Witnesses: Clayton TICE, Helen MACDONALD; both in Wellington.
1077 ONVS Births, ref. 041335-1911; Informant: Walter NELSON, Father, Allisonville.
1078 ONVS Births, ref. 050088-1915.
1079 SSDI SSN 129-05-4937.
1080 ONVS Marriages, ref. 014286-1928; Witnesses: Elmer JENNER, Hazel E. JENNER; both in Chatham.
1081 ONVS Births, Northumberland County, 1900.
1082 SSDI SSN 136-10-2863.
1083 1930 Cranford, New Jersey census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1084 New York, New York Extracted Marriage Record Index, 1866-1937.
1085 ONVS Births, ref. 042332-1910.
1086 ONVS Births, Ontario County, 1904.
1087 ONVS Births, ref. 026663-1905.
1088 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017200-1905; c/d: Premature birth.
1089 1921 Toronto, York County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

- 1090 ONVS Births, ref. 027216-1907.
- 1091 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004201-1934; Witnesses: Benjamin Turner CHAPMAN, 197 Glenview Avenue; Mildred Audrey JACOBI, 193 Balsam Avenue; both in Toronto.
- 1092 ONVS Births, ref. 003027-1913.
- 1093 ONVS Marriages, ref. 3583-1936; Witnesses: William J. CHAPMAN, 14 Lichester Road, Marjorie MAYNARD, 2405 Queen Street East; both in Toronto.
- 1094 1920 Morehead, Guilford County, North Carolina census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 1095 1921 Wellington Village, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 1096 ONVS Births, ref. 049828-1914.
- 1097 Ainsworth Funeral Home Notice, Marjorie WILTSE.
- 1098 ONVS Births, ref. 018282-1875.
- 1099 ONVS Marriages, ref. m004914-1894; Witnesses: George W. HALL, Trenton; Hattie SOLMES, Limerick.
- 1100 1901 Limerick, Hastings North, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.
- 1101 ONVS Deaths, ref. 001199-1945; c/d: Cardiac failure after cholecystectomy; Informant: Mrs. Catherine H. BENDALL, Daughter, 101 Bridge Street West, Belleville.
- 1102 ONVS Births, ref. 030788-1883.
- 1103 ONVS Births, ref. 034336-1891.
- 1104 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012703-1913; Witnesses: John H. PETERS, Thomas? PETERS, M.P.? PETSRS; all in Wellington.
- 1105 ONVS Births, ref. 029791-1887; Informant: J.E. NOXON.
- 1106 ONVS Marriages; ref. 02772-1914; Witnesses: Hilda CORBY, Fred C. RUPPEL, Elmira.
- 1107 ONVS Births, ref. 031392-1889.
- 1108 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County, 1897.
- 1109 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012920-1922; Witnesses: Carol FOX, Demorestville; Vivian FOX, Rossmore.
- 1110 ONVS Births, ref. 037120-1902.
- 1111 ONVS Births, ref. 029243-1889.
- 1112 Michigan Death Index.
- 1113 SSDI SSN 376-03-6319.
- 1114 Wayne County Divorces, ref. 40225; Docket 196085; cause: Desertion.
- 1115 ONVS Marriages, ref. 001569-19145; Witnesses: Horace SPRATT, GARRETT? H. SPRATT; both at 448 Queen? Street, Toronto.
- 1116 ONVS Births, ref. 028970-1893.
- 1117 ONVS Marriages, ref. 002113-1918; Witnesses: Reginald BAKER, 217 Lamb Avenue; Emma LANCASTER, College Street; both in Toronto.
- 1118 ONVS Births, ref. 029763-1882.
- 1119 Details from daughter Amanda's 1910 birth record.
- 1120 1891 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birth province/relationship.
- 1121 ONVS Births, ref. 030753-1885.
- 1122 ONVS Marriages, ref. 0126540-1911; Witnesses: W.E. WIGGINS, S.F. ELLIOTT; both in Wellington.
- 1123 ONVS Births, ref. 029782-1882.
- 1124 ONVS Births, ref. 031461-1889.
- 1125 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017440?1912; Witnesses: Kenneth M. SPENCER, Schreiber, Ontario; Kate A. COX, Consecon.
- 1126 ONVS Births, ref. 028231-1892.
- 1127 ONVS Births, ref. 028113-1894.
- 1128 ONVS Births, ref. 028091-1895.
- 1129 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019200?-1921; Witnesses: Henry D. FOSTER, Grace R. ROBLIN; both in Demorestville.
- 1130 ONVS Births, ref. 035567-1900.
- 1131 ONVS Births, ref. 036578-1897.
- 1132 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018304-1898; c/d: Pernicious anemia; Informant: H.C. PEARSON, M.D.
- 1133 ONVS Births, ref. 035572-1900.
- 1134 ONVS Marriages, ref. 014917-1923; Witnesses: Sadie E. WISE, C. BLACKWELL?, both in Cloyne.
- 1135 findagrave.com, Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.
- 1136 ONVS Births, ref. 039461-1904.
- 1137 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017983-1931; Witnesses: Alton ROWE, Mrs. Rosie ROWE, both at RR #2, Picton.
- 1138 ONVS Births, ref. 029801-1887.
- 1139 ONVS Marriages, ref. 006101-1915; Witnesses: Blanche ROGERS, J.R. CUMMINGS; both in Trenton.
- 1140 ONVS Births, ref. 029074-1889.
- 1141 Wellington Cemetery, August 2017; Image 17-10406.
- 1142 ONVS Births, ref. 031448-1889.
- 1143 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016846-1917; Witnesses: Miss Cora PELLINGILL, Mrs. W.R. ARCHER; both in Wellington.

1144 ONVS Births, ref. 011951-1884.
1145 ONVS Births, ref. 036996-1902.
1146 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019912-1927; Witnesses: C.H. ARMSTRONG, Detroit; Rana B. TAIT, Wellington.
1147 ONVS Births, ref. 039432-1905.
1148 ONVS Births, ref. 022871-1905; Informant: B. STICKLE, (Father).
1149 SSDI SSN 564-20-2136; shows death date OCT 1994.
1150 Wisconsin Births Index.
1151 SSDI, SSN 558-22-7147.
1152 ONVS Births.
1153 ONVS Marriages, ref. 013788-1920; Witnesses: Emma Lillian THOMAS, Wellington; Janet W. CRIST?, Trenton.
1154 ONVS Births, ref. 032258-1896.
1155 SSDI SSN 206-30-4259.
1156 1930 Kingston, PA census; age/birth state/ relationship.
1157 ONVS Births, ref. 038755-1906.
1158 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019245-1930; Witnesses: Mrs. Wesley CUNNINGHAM, Wellington; Maros L. BURRIS, Hillier.
1159 ONVS Births, ref. 042108-1910.
1160 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016863-1932; Witnesses: Gerald FRTX, Hillier; Grace FERGUSON, Consecon.
1161 ONVS Births, ref. 043742-1912.
1162 ONVS Births, ref. 028162-1892.
1163 SSDI SSN 531-58-1101.
1164 ONVS Marriages; ref. 017225-1918; Witnesses: Eva FINDLAY, Haileybury; Susan JOHN, Haileybury.
1165 ONVS Births, ref. 036355-1897.
1166 1911 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.
1167 ONVS Births, ref. 040416-1909.
1168 1958 Prince Edward-Lennox Voters List.
1169 ONVS Marriages; ref. 009917-1927; Witnesses: Claude BROWNE, Clara MOUNCE, both in Windsor.
1170 EBRI ref. 011a-0251.
1171 US Social Security Applications; SSN 347-32-1420.
1172 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026247-1910; c/d: Very large child, still born, difficult instrumentality delivery; Informant: Andrew VANCLEAF.
1173 ONVS Births, ref. 042318-1908.
1174 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025102-1908; c/d: Broncho-pneumonia; three days; Informant: Everett MCDONALD, Consecon.
1175 ONVS Births, ref. 040340-1909.
1176 ONVS Marriages, ref. 020331-1936; Witnesses: F.E. BAKER, Carrying Place; Alice SIMONDS, Consecon.
1177 1921 Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1178 1910 Isabella, Michigan census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1179 Indiana Death Certificates; ref. 69-015577; c/d: Cardiac Systole, Myocardial Failure.
1180 Michigan County Marriages; Gratiot 1904-1918; ref. 4116-1917.
1181 ONVS Births, ref. 032284-1896; Informant: C. TITUS, Wellington.
1182 ONVS Marriages, ref. 005945-1919; Witnesses: Emma KELLOGG, Toronto; Douglas SKY?, Toronto.
1183 Wayne County Divorce Record, 82-19990; docket 142165; cause: Cruelty and Desertion.
1184 1921 Toronto, York County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1185 ONVS Births, ref. 040204-1909.
1186 ONVS Births, ref. 037308-1903.
1187 ONVS Births, refer. 050059-1915.
1188 SSDI, Issued Washington State.
1189 Rushnell Funeral Services, Keith MACDONALD Obituary.
1190 1921 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1191 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County, 1902.
1192 SSDI SSN 360-18-9516.
1193 Cook County Marriage Index.
1194 SSDI SSN 326-10-5393.
1195 ONVS Births, Simcoe County, 1903.
1196 New Hampshire Marriage Records Index, 1637 - 1947.
1197 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1198 ONVS Births, ref. 043566-1912.
1199 ONVS Births, ref. 050044-1915.
1200 Whattam Funeral Home Notice, Betty WANNAMAKER, 1915 - 2008.
1201 MAGRC Rose ROS 002-6, Murray CLAPP edited and appended to by Muriel RORABECK.

1202 Whattam Funeral Home Death Notice, George Edward Ackerman, 08 AUG 2014.
1203 MAGRC Murray Clapp Ackerman Genealogies.
1204 1911 Port Arthur, ON census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1205 ONVS Births, ref. 040396-1909.
1206 findagrave.com, 2018; East Oakwood Cemetery.
1207 1921 Toronto, York West census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1208 Canada Voters Lists, 1940, High Park, Toronto.
1209 ONVS Births, ref. 037360-1903.
1210 ONVS Births.
1211 ONVS Deaths, ref. 023343-1900; c/d: Still-born; Informant: S. CAHOON.
1212 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1213 ONVS Births, ref. 041353-1911.
1214 SSDI SSN 128-09-2645.
1215 1940 Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA census; age/birth state/relationship.
1216 ONVS Births, ref. 038263-1904.
1217 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County, Ontario.
1218 SSDI SSN 073-10-4859.
1219 New York County Marriage Records, Monroe County, 311-1925; Witnesses: P.F. WEEKS, Anna May WEEKS; both at 10 Frey Street, Rochester.
1220 SSDI SSN 073-09-1444.
1221 ONVS Births, ref.051630-1911.
1222 SSDI SSN 073-05-2825.
1223 1940 Rochester, Monroe County, NY census; age/birth state/relationship.
1224 SSDI SSN 225-56-3726.
1225 Virginia Marriage Records, ref. 35127-1958.
1226 Virginia Divorce Records, ref. 754-1957.
1227 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/relationship.
1228 findagrave.com, 2016.
1229 Details from Phyllis' grave.
1230 1930 Walworth, Wayne County, NY census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1231 Birthdate from US Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
1232 Birthdate/place from New York Guard Service Cards.
1233 SSDI.
1234 Details from Betty's SSDI entry.
1235 SSDI, birth and death date/place.
1236 1940 Walworth, NY census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1237 ONVS Births, ref. 040268-1909.
1238 ONVS Marriages; ref. 011298-1933; Witnesses: Winona HOULDING, Mrs. Marjorie R. SMITH, both in Trenton.
1239 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1240 1921 Picton, ON census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1241 ONVS Births, ref. 048471-1916.
1242 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028827-1916; c/d: Stillborn; Informant: Lloyd GEROW, Picton.
1243 California Birth Index, 1905-1995.
1244 California Death Index, 1905-1939.
1245 1930 Petaluma, CA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1246 California Birth Index, 1905-1995.
1247 California Marriage Index, 1960-1985.
1248 Age 32 when married in 1964.
1249 1930 Petaluma, CA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1250 findagrave.com, West Lake Church of Christ Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.
1251 Ron Hyatt, Hyatt Family Bible (MacDonald Papers, Sandbanks Provincial Park)
1252 Gravestone photograph, November 2016; Rose Cemetery, Image 16-8517.
1253 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030283-1928; c/d: Convulsions, hemophilia; Informant: Elwood MUNROE, Woodrous, Father.
1254 Whattam Funeral Home Notice, Barbara Joan Hyatt GUERNSEY.
1255 1930 Detroit, MI census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1256 1940 Detroit, MI census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1257 1940 Flint, MI census; age/birthplace/relationship.
1258 SSDI SSN 379-30-0843.
1259 Ohio Marriage Index, ref. 21175-15767.

- 1260 1930 Ann Arbor, MI census; age/birth state/relationship.
- 1261 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030603-1937; c/d: Crushed skull, accident, run over by a truck on the farm.
- 1262 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030450-1937; c/d: Marasmus; Informant: Don MACDONALD, Father.
- 1263 1940 Hillside, Union County, NJ census; age/birth state/relationship.
- 1264 ONVS Births, ref. 014332-1896.
- 1265 ONVS Marriages, ref. 032512-1926; Witnesses: Fred H. BURLIDGE, Toronto; Gratta CHAPMAN, 644 Windermere Avenue, Toronto.
- 1266 ONVS Births, ref. 014932-1900.
- 1267 ONVS Marriages, ref. 0092329-1920; Witnesses: Jennie PETHICK, W.C. PETHICK; both at 2 Shirley Street, Toronto.
- 1268 ONVS Births, ref. 017320-1901.
- 1269 ONVS Deaths, ref. 012922-1906; c/d: Diphtheria, two weeks; Informant: R.B. GREER.
- 1270 1911 Limerick, Hastings North, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 1271 ONVS Births, ref. 019689-1905.
- 1272 findagrave.com, Eldorado Cemetery, Eldorado, Hastings County, Ontario.
- 1273 ONVS Marriages, ref. 001923-1928; Witnesses: Mrs. John LOTT, J. LOTT; both at 80 Madelane Avenue, Toronto.
- 1274 1921 Limerick, Hastings North, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 1275 ONVS Births, ref. 023418-1911.
- 1276 findagrave.com, Elmwood Cemetery, Corbyville, Hastings County, Ontario.
- 1277 1921 Waterloo, Waterloo North census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 1278 ONVS Births, ref. 049987-1915.
- 1279 The Ottawa Journal, (Ottawa), 03 JUL 1950, Death Notices.
- 1280 ONVS Marriages, ref. 107376-1931; Witnesses: Benjamin ELLIS, Hillier; Luella CRUICKSHANK, Consecon.
- 1281 ONVS Births, ref. 042127-1910.
- 1282 ONVS Births, ref. 040005-1907.
- 1283 ONVS Marriages, ref. 021038-1929; Witnesses: Miss Mabel MCCARTNEY, Wellington; Clarence HENDRY, Bloomfield.
- 1284 ONVS Births, ref. 040305-1909.
- 1285 ONVS Births, ref. 042128-1910.
- 1286 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028788-1916; c/d: Pneumonia, three days; Informant: Hilton MCCARTNEY, Wellington.
- 1287 ONVS Births, ref. 049672-1914.
- 1288 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028007-1921; c/d: Capillary bronchitis, influenza; Informant: Hilton MCCARTNEY, Father, Wellington.
- 1289 ONVS Births, ref. 050098-1915.
- 1290 ONVS Births, ref. 048404-1916.
- 1291 ONVS Marriages, ref. 021624-1937; Witnesses: Leah WEBSTER, Wellington; Ernest ELMY, Consecon.
- 1292 ONVS Births, ref. 042319-1910.
- 1293 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026837-1919; c/d: Still-born; Informant: R.C. DORLAND, Hillier.
- 1294 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032915-1918; c/d: Still-born; Informant: Joseph H. TESKEY.
- 1295 1921 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 1296 ONVS Marriages, ref. 021632-1937; Witnesses: Marguerite H. ALEXANDER, Bryden A. ALEXANDER; both in Consecon.
- 1297 ONVS Births, ref. 049958-1915.
- 1298 Whattam Funeral Home Notice, M. Isabel MOWBRAY.
- 1299 Ainsworth Funeral Home Notice, George Franklin TESKEY.
- 1300 Whattam Funeral Home Notice; Roy William MOWBRAY; 22 NOV 1926.
- 1301 1930 Tomahawk, Lincoln County, Wisconsin census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 1302 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030373-1929; c/d: Suffocation; Informant: Wesley CUNNINGHAM, Father, Wellington.
- 1303 1940 Kingston, PA census; age/birth place/relationship.
- 1304 Jim Wait, March 2018.
- 1305 1930 Isabella, Michigan census; age/birth state/relationship.
- 1306 Based on 1928 divorce record.
- 1307 Texas County Marriage Records, 1837-2005.
- 1308 1940 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA census; age/ birth state/relationship.
- 1309 1930 Chicago, Cook Co., IL census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 1310 Ann Sherwood, July 2019.